

AUG 21 1934

GEORGE MARTIN of SALISBURY, MASS.
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Also of the probably related lines of

Samuel Martin of Francestown, N.H.,
His Brother

Jesse Martin of Francestown, N.H.
of

Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H.
and

Ephraim Martin of Goffstown, N.H.,
and Bradford, Vt.

by

Elliot Burnham Watson, M.D.,
and
Rev. Alven Martyn Smith.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH UNREPAIRABLE
16261

"Through a dozen generations he is looking back at a swarm
of these forbears numbering 4096." - Pasadena Post, Calif.

It is something to be worthy of many of them.

H18-170
MICROFILMED

FAM Hist
929.273
M363w
V.11

Published and Copyrighted by
Alven M. Smith
1118 Glendon Way
So. Pasadena, Calif.,
1929

I.

THE COMPILERS greatly appreciate the aid of the many persons who have given data and Dr. Watson wishes mentioned Will D. Martin (8-1472) of Hasbrouck Heights, N.J., who interested him in the work, and Mrs. Cora Helen (Sherman) Rohlfing (10-2343) who gave from her research much of the early history.

Mr. Smith realizing the many faults and errors in the book, desires everyone to send him careful corrections and additions so that a better book or supplement may be produced, and at the least possible cost.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

A.M.S., Alven M. Smith	M.E., Methodist Episcopal
A.V.R., Amesbury Mass. Vital Records	Mnfr., Manufacturer
b., born	M.W.A., Modern Woodmen America
Congl. Congregational	n.m., Never married
d., died	Occu., Occupation
D.A.R., Daughters of the Am. Rev.	prob., probably
F.A.R., Grand Army of the Republic	P.O., Post Office
I.O.G.T. Independent Order of Good Templars	Res., Residence
I.O.O.F. Independent Order of Odd Fellows	R.F.D., rural free delivery mail
I.V.R., Ipswich, Mass. Vital Records	R.O.T.C., Reserve Officers Training Camp
J.P., Justice of the Peace	S.V.R., Salisbury, Mass. Vital Rec.
K. of C. Knights of Columbus	tyn., Martyn genealogy by A.M.S.
K. of M. Knights of Malta	u.n.m., unmarried.
K. of P., Knights of Pythias	W.C.T.U., Womens Christian Trmperan Union
m., married	

Numbers before a name as 5-72, those at the left of the hyphen denote the generation; those at the right, the person's number.

Parenthesis enclosing numbers as (4-27) indicates the name is carried on into the next generation.

Personal numbers are advanced beyond consecutive order so as to allow new names to be inserted and given numbers.

INDEX to GEORGE MARTIN of SALISBURY line, Their husbands or wives.

ABBOTT, Josie B. 3-1243	Martha P. 7-769	ANDREWS (continued) 8-249	
ABNET, Edith 9-1515	Mae A. 9-1515	ANGELL, Charles 8-247	Ruth F. 8-249
ADANS, A. Beulah 10-4392	Aurelia 3-361	3-2705	
F. Irene 10-4394	Hattie L. 8-456	ANNIS, Hannah 3-3	Maggie 8-935
J. Bradley 10-4391	John B. 9-2132	ARCHER, James 8-419	Sarah J. 8-421
Mary J. 8-194	N. Lucile 10-4393	ARENDR, 9-1575	
Silas 6-618	Venna 9-1266	ARMINGTON, Nettie 9-1157	
AINSWORTH, George A. 8-826		ARMSTRONG, James R. 9-648	
ALBEEK, Esther 10-4075		ARNOLD, Betsey G. 11-1500	Charles C. 11-926
ALEXANDER, Mary L. 3-713		Harry W. 10-1462	Harvey W. 10-1462
ALGER, Fred 9-2845		Herbert B. 10-2420	Lyndon 9-1429
ALLEN, Asher B. 8-266	Hannah 5-922	Mary V. 11-925	Ruth L. 11-927
Hugh A. 10-2646		Thomas G. 11-1501	
ALVORD, Mary L. 8-990		ASHLEY, Peter H. 6-802	
AMIDON, Harry C. 10-1378		ASHLINE, Frank 10-4515	
ANDERSON, Edna L. 10-1727	Frederick J. 9-2726	ATKINS, Theodore E. 9-2846	
Robert J. 10-7065		AVERY, Abbie B. 9-114	Alfred H. 10-3501
ANDREWS, Arvin M. 10-4494	Cordelia G. 10-4776	Bertha B. 9-1449	David 9-1450
Dorothy C. 10-6098	Ernest C. 9-2700	Florence E. 9-2704	9-1448
Florence E. 9-2704	George M. 9-2355	Margaret E. 10-6099	9-1451
Margaret E. 10-6099	Hollie 9-2428	Otis L. 11-2615	10-3502
Otis L. 11-2615	G. 10-4775	Rejaina 11-2616	Winslow W. 8-697
Rejaina 11-2616			8-11
		AYERS, Thomas 3-33	

BACON, Altie E. 9-2230
 BADGER, Bertha M. 9-1555 Henry E. 8-745
 Obadiah 5-483 Randall 10-4476
 William O. 9-2198
 BAGLEY, Abel 7-726 Merriam 6-301
 BAILEY, Abba 9-1700 Alice 10-3826 Ben-
 jamin L. 9-1606 David 10-3825 Emma S.
 8-473 George S. 8-73 Luther H. 7-849
 Nellie E. 9-708 Sarah J. 8-453
 Winifred V. 9-39
 BAIRD, Amos 8-1113
 BAKER, A. W. 8-1527 Bertha 10-1890
 George 9-790 Martha 7-754
 BALCH, Charles P. 9-1495
 BALDWIN, Frank A. 9-713 Sarah E. 8-1085
 Willard H. 8-1087
 BANCROFT, Beatrice M. 10-6001 Bernice
 M. 10-6000 Dora M. 9-2603 Ernest H.
 9-2602 Frank C. 9-1605
 Harold M. 10-3810 Harrie S. 9-2601
 Harrison 8-1157
 BANNISTER, 8-160
 BARCLAY, Belle 10-1530
 BARNARD, Daniel 6-850 David 5-1385
 Dinah 4-572 Dorothy 4-575*5-1391
 Edmond 5-1390 Eliphalet 6-887
 Hannah 5-1389 Isaac 5-1386 John
 5-1387*6-876 Judith 4-570 Mariam
 4-573*5-1388 Merriam 4-94 Moses
 6-875 Nathaniel 4-200 Rachel 4-574*
 5-921 Ruth 4-577 Tristram 3-53*
 4-576
 BARNES, Aaron V. 10-4165 Frank 9-1870
 BARNEY, Lucia 8-263
 BARROWS, Doris G. 10-3685
 BARTON, Harriet 8-979
 BARTLETT, Carrie 9-1327 Mary (Hoyt) 2-2
 BASS, Alden G. 9-1791*R. 11-1402 Arthur
 C. 10-2255 Betsey L. 8-826 Beulah H.
 9-1776 Catherine 8-817 Charles 8-872
 *F. 10-3889 Charlotte 7-683*7-775
 Cornelia L. 11-1400 Ebenezer 7-767
 Edna M. 11-1405 Electa L. 11-1401
 Elizabeth M. 10-3920 Ella K. 9-1714
 Ellen L. 10-3875 Emily 7-774 Eunice
 M. 8-825 Fanny C. 8-813 George 7-769*
 8-816*8-875*A. 9-1725*F. 10-3911
 Gertrude 9-1699 Hugh B. 8-815 James
 K. 9-1728*P. 8-870*Martin 7-776*Jean
 M. 10-3919*Jessie M. 9-1777*Joel
 6-651*7-765*A. 8-878 John F. 9-1700*
 F. 10-3868*F. 10-3878*L. 9-1713 Julia
 8-877 Laura A. 8-836 Lillie C. 9-1724
 Lora A. 8-873 Lucy A. 8-828*8-876
 Lydia 7-773 Martin H. 11-1404 Mary
 7-771*C. 8-811*8-874*L. 9-140 Merwin
 A. 11-1403 Myron H. 8-814 Pearl
 10-3888 Perkins 8-809*B. 9-1726*
 B. 10-3918 Robert P. 9-1701
 Ruth 7-772*E. 10-3910 Sarah B.
 /8-837*R. 10-3876 Stella 9-1727
 Walter B. 8-810*B. 10-3877 William
 8-812*C. 9-1710*10-3896
 BASSETT, Albert F. 9-1425 Jane R.
 /10-3420
 BATCHELDER, Asa 7-472 Lois 8-103
 Newell 8-104
 BATES, Kizzie 9-1177
 BATHRICK, Melvin 8-121
 BATSFORD, Jennie 9-1910
 BATTY, Christian 10-4915 Roy E.
 9-1506
 BAUGHAN, Barbara 11-792 Robert
 10-1145*11-790
 BEAN, Abbie 8-600 Elizabeth E.
 10-2257 Herbert H. 9-955 Margaret
 P. 10-2261 Mary C. 10-2256
 Richard E. 10-2259 Lucy M. 10-2255
 BEARD, Faye A. 9-2675
 BECKETT, Elizabeth 8-450 Julia
 8-634
 BECOM, (or Bickham) 6-305
 BELL, George C. 10-2925*L. 11-1990
 BEECHER, Mina C. 9-1830
 BEEDE, Arlene M. 10-3277 Clarence
 W. 9-1362 Lyle H. 10-3278
 BEEDLE, Albert H. 8-214 Fred P.
 9-239 Harry L. 9-239 Isabel 3-31
 BEERS, Edwin V. 9-1305 May N.
 10-3146 William 10-3145
 BELKNAP, Ida N. 9-2760
 BELL, Homer B. 9-175
 BEMIS, Bernice E. 11-1627 Ernest W.
 10-2540*11-1628 Ralph 11-1626
 Raymond H. 11-1625
 BENEDICT, Aurora (Howe) 8-672
 Bertha L. 10-1055 Carl J. 9-552
 Charles R. 8-368*R. 10-1053
 Earle R. 10-1050 Ella S. 9-551
 Ethel P. 10-1056 Flora E. 9-550
 Marguerite B. 10-1051 Marion J.
 10-1052 Mary 8-900*A. 9-2287
 Rosemond A. 10-1054 Susie M.
 9-554 and 9-2747
 BENNER, Georgia 9-1302
 BENSON, Claud C. 10-302 Don C.
 11-421 Marilyn L. 11-423
 BETCHELL, Anna L. 8-1262
 BIDWELL, Sarah L. 7-595
 BIGELOW, Lovinia 8-350 Mary 6-681
 BILL, Emma F. 8-1038
 BINGHAM, Glenn F. 10-795*F. 11-630
 BISHOP, Anna (Smith) 7-660
 BIXBEE, Huldah 7-625
 BLACKMER, Alice K. 9-1839
 BLAISDELL, Anna 4-702 Daniel
 4-701 David 4-705 Elijah 4-7
 Elizabeth 4-709 Enoch 4-70

III.

Hannah 4-708 Henry 3-33 Jonathan
 3-64*4-704 Mary 4-700 Ralph 4-682
 Samuel 4-575*4-707
 BLAKE Henry 6-353
 BLANCHARD, Addie M. 9-1156 Edwin O.
 9-166 Ella 9-85 Lottie M. 9-2675
 BLEDSOE, Walter 10-1956 Wm. W. 11-1260
 BLISS, Anna (Bullock) 8-481 Elizabeth
 E. 9-610
 BLODGETT, Emma M. 10-446 Harold A.
 10-445 Jesse H. 9-114
 BLOOMINGDALE, Maude E. 9-238
 BLY, Frank 9-85
 Bodwell, Ida A. 8-852 Persis 7-381
 BOGART, Fannie J. V. 9-645
 BOHONON, Ellis F. 9-1133 George H.
 9-1131 Jesse S. 10-2692 Nina B.
 10-2690 Una M. 10-2691 Veron E.
 10-2693
 BOLTON, Mary M. 9-1469
 BOND, Lois N. 8-603
 BOOTH, Harriet E. 9-1299 Henry 8-897
 Irene M. 10-1986 Isabelle 10-2544
 BORDEN, A. Beth 10-3191 A. David 9-1337
 Aurora 10-3196 David B. 10-3193
 G. June 10-3190 Lou E. 10-3194 Nina
 M. 10-3198 Richard H. 10-3195 Robert
 L. 10-3197 T. Elton 10-3192
 BOWDEY, Moses 4-121
 BOYD, Birdie M. 10-2115 John W. 9-923
 and 9-925 Walter C. 10-2151
 BRADLEY, Alma J. 9-984 Alton C. 10-4445
 Alvin N. 9-2131 A. Roscoe 10-4378
 Carrie E. 8-985 Chandler 9-2166
 Chauncy W. 10-4433 Clair L. 10-4448
 Donald F. 10-4415*R. 11-2560 Dorothy
 C. 10-4416 Ernest T. 10-4451 Forrest
 9-2167 Frances M. 8-982 Franklin W.
 9-2151 Freda 10-4446 Gerald F.
 10-4432 Harold B. 11-2525 Harriet
 M. 9-2150*F. 10-4379*M. 10-4417 Ivan
 L. 10-4430 Jack D. 11-2526 Josephine
 8-983 Lyle C. 10-4447 Marie C.
 11-2561 Marion H. 9-2132*G. 10-4368
 Martha D. 11-2562 Napoleon B. 8-979
 Rhea B. 10-4434 Robert D. 10-4452
 Thomas F. 10-4450 Twila 10-4444
 Walcott 8-980 Wellington 9-2165
 William 7-807*A. 8-981*A. J. 9-2130
 BRAYMAN, Nellie 9-1345
 BRIGGS, Denison J. 9-612 Dorcas C.
 10-2067 Earl G. 11-1326 Esther I.
 11-1350 Frank W. 10-2066 Frederick
 M. 11-1329 Grace E. 11-1353 Hazel B.
 11-1352 Ina M. 11-1325 James G.
 11-1320 Lizzie M. 8-1218 Lucy E. 10-2063
 Marshall R. 10-2065 Perley J. 10-1200
 L. 11-1327 Verna P. 11-1351
 E. 11-1328 Wm. E. 11-1330
 BRIGHAM, Lilla F. 9-199
 BROCK, Gerald W. 10-4620
 BROCKWAY, Charles D. J. 9-2738
 BROOKS, Amelia 10-647 Amos 5-1135
 *5-525 Asa 6-834 Betty 6-831
 Dolly 6-832 Hannah 6-829 Hester
 10-545 Lovina 8-416 Lois 6-835
 Lydia 6-830 Prudence 6-833
 Samuel H. 10-646 Savil 6-836
 Theron C. 9-196
 BROTT, Christina A. 7-660
 BROWN, Abigail 6-577*6-615 Alice
 M. 8-1248 Amanda J. (Durant) 9-935
 Anna L. 9-2863 Anne 6-582 Augusta
 9-2542 Beatrice 9-631 Calvin M.
 8-1262 Charles P. 9-2862 Cornelia
 B. 9-1252 Corydon M. 8-1261
 Dorothy 4-428 Edward 7-855 Eliza
 M. 9-2861 Elizabeth 5-1072*8-659
 Elmer C. 10-869 Eva B. 10-416
 Frank E. 8-1140*K. 9-2543 Fred E.
 9-490 Grace 6-580 George E.
 9-2540 Henry 5-1043*6-578*H. H.
 8-140 John 6-579*F. 9-2570
 Lydia O. 3-1263 Martha 5-1071
 Mary 6-576*E. 9-2541*S. 9-2571
 Merrill O. 11-1045
 Minerva L. 7-785
 Melda A. 11-1046 Olive O. 9-2864
 Rachel O. 9-2569 Rebecca 4-141
 Roy O. 10-1557 Rufus 7-917*W. 9-
 2860 Ruth B. 9-2865 Sarah 5-1390
 *6-575 Thomas 4-375*6-581 Wayne
 E. 11-1048 Wilfred G. 8-1141* J.
 9-2568 William 8-1260
 BROWNELL, M. L. 7-433
 BROWNING, Theo. J. 7-436
 BRUCE, Carcal 8-243 Eliza 8-1029
 Lydia E. 3-1025 Ruby E. 10-3477
 Ruth C. 10-2543
 BUCKLIN, Wm. B. 10-566*B. 11-535
 BUCKMAN, Hosea 3-191
 BUCKNER, Isabelle A. 9-810-Martha
 J. 9-811 Richard M. 3-471
 BULLOCK, Ann R. 9-776
 BUMP, Alice G. 10-4861 Beartice E.
 10-4862 John E. 9-2383*E. 10-4860
 BURLINGHAM, Martha J. 7-943
 BURNELL, Frank 8-751 Jessie 9-1565
 BURNETT, Daniel L. 9-1197, 6-686
 BURNHAM, Ada E. 11-2101 A. Judson
 8-662 Alfred E. 10-3322 Alvah
 7-432 Amasa E. 103391 Andrew
 7-721*8-676 Arthur E. 9-1400*
 E. 11-2100*L. 11-2181 Aurelia
 8-658 Bertha A. 10-1615 Betsey M.
 8-513 Cabot F. 10-3245 Catherine
 W. 7-765 Charles F. 9-1356*A.
 11-2075 Clarence M. 10-1600*

BURNHAM, Clarence W. 10-3394 Constance/BUZZELL, Helen M. 11-2361 Marion
 10-3411 Daniel M. 8-512*F. 9-1415 : N. 11-2152 Martin A. 11-2860
 David 7-430*7-723 Dono 103410 CABOT, Mary E. 8-676
 Dorothy E. 10-3393 Elisha Kidder CADY, Gertrude 9-945
 8-690 Ellen F. 9-910 Elton H. 9-1327 CALDEN, Leith N. 11-2815 Ralph S.
 Emily 7-436*F. 3-681 Emma 8-694 10-4925
 Enoch 6-649*7-720 Esther M. 10-3323 CALKINS, Chester H. 9-763 Esther
 Eunice 4-380*7-725 Fannie F. 3-675 P. 10-1803 Hattie L. 10-1800
 Florence L. 10-3337 Forest W. 10-3320 Howard M. 10-1802 Lloyd A.
 Francis E. 11-2076*H. 11-2102 Frank H. 10-1801
 9-717 Fred L. 10-3178*W. 10-3336 CALL, Esther 9-1270 Eugene H.
 George H. 10-3392*M. 11-2180 Gerald H. 8-637
 11-2196 Gladys I. 10-3395 Gordon CAMP, Albert 8-202 Belle C. 9-1015
 7-433 Grace M. 10-1502 Guy C. 9-1350 CAMPBELL, Clara B. 8-558 Ella S.
 Harriet 7-434 Harvey L. 11-2182 10-875 Sherman A. 9-516
 Harriet H. 8-674 Hattie M. 9-1326 CAPRON, Almira 7-852
 Henrietta 10-3412 Henry P. 3-698* CARLETON, Fannie N. 9-1081
 P. 9-1405*C. 10-1601 Herbert F. 9-1355 CARNEY, Ella K. 11-1060 Thomas F.
 Herman W. 9-1403 James 3-672 Jane 10-1585
 7-724 Jean E. 11-2126 Jedediah 6-525 CARPENTER, Bessie M. 9-923 Betsey
 *7-428 John 10-3413*S. 11-2080 M. 8-535 and 7-872 Catherine L.
 Joseph S. 3-661 Josephine P. 8-516 9-201 Charles E. 10-2580 Clifford
 Joshua 7-675 Laura J. 11-2138 Lela I. 11-1356 Dana E. 10-2031 Dorcas
 9-1361 Lewis F. 11-2079 Lisle E. E. 11-1365 Edith L. 10-2646 Edna
 10-3338 Lois 7-730 Lora 8-691 Lucina B. 10-2648 Emma V. 9-922 Esmond
 F. 9-1404 Lucretia 3-677 Lucy C. C. 9-1947 Ethel G. 11-1825 Frank
 8-515 Lula F. 9-1335 Luther W. 8-678 E. 9-921*H. 10-2032 George H.
 Luthera 8-695 Lydia 7-725 Mabel L. 8-929*H. 9-1949 Gertrude F.
 10-1603 Madeline F. 11-2195 Marcus 10-2083*M. 11-1826 Ida L. 9-925
 8-693*H. 9-1416 Maria 7-435 Marjorie Lester A. 10-2645 Louise 9-1950
 A. 11-2125 Martha M. 3-514*E. 8-697 Lucinda 7-629 Lucy E. 9-920
 Martin 8-452*H. 8-510*8-692 Mary J. Marcella 8-1203 Marshall 7-677*
 8-660*Ella 9-1310 and 3-1183*M. D. 8-536 Mary M. 9-924 Quincy M.
 9-1417 Mattie A. 9-1337 M. Ella 9-1310 /10-2647 Stanley M. 11-1695
 and 8-1183 Melvin E. 9-1401 Mildred Wilmer E. 9-1122
 V. 10-3324 Minnie F. 9-1315 Miron W. CARR, Guy 9-1234 Priscilla 5-488
 11-2077 Myron F. 9-1402*A. 10-3390 Ruby A. 10-2960
 Myrtice R. 9-1362 Nathalie J. 11-2065 CARRIER, Leone M. (Bisson) 10-2645
 Paul R. 10-3360 Phebe 7-425 Polly CARTER, Abigail 3-5*5-481
 6-648 Porter M. 9-713 Ray W. 11-2073 Thomas 3-32*4-225
 Rosette 3-696 Ruth W. 10-3340 Sarah CARY, Carrie 8-1110 Don R. 10-4027
 Geneva 9-1336 Walter W. 10-3321 Edward E. 9-1812 Emma J. 9-1811
 William N. 9-1309 Hubert P. 10-4028 Ira B. 8-885*
 BURR Nellie L. 9-706 A. 9-1810 Mabel 10-4025
 BURREGHS, Alfred M. 9-695 Anna 9-694 Mary 7-530
 Burt E. 9-696 Caroline 8-437 George CASSIDY, Lilla 9-286 Mabel 9-115
 W. 8-436 James M. 8-435 Louis R. CASSON, Crissie E. 10-1158
 10-1398 Margaret 10-1399 Phebe 7-658 Frank E. 9-590
 Thomas 7-651 CATE, Marcia M. 11-2712 Weston A.
 BURT, Alfred W. 8-437 Carolyn B. 10- 10-4621*A. 11-2710
 1441 Charles S. 9-699 George F. 9-693 CAY, Elizabeth 4-422
 Lora F. 9-697 CHAFFEE, John R. 9-785 Russell J.
 BUSH, Abiel 3-971 Ebenezer 7-806 Flora 8-462
 9-2110 Martin L. 8-972 CHALLIS, Gideon 4-708 Jud
 BUSWELL, Mary 4-144 5-445 Mary 4-631 Peleg
 BUTLER, Abigail 5-1211 Thomas 4-115
 BUTTERFIELD, Hattie 3-117 CHAMBERLIN, Arlene C. 11-
 BUTTS, Rose 10-1747 Blanche M. 10-2581 Edit
 BUZZELL, Carlyle W. 10-7110 W. 11-2863 1740 Gertrude A. 10-258

Copy

CHAMBERLIN, Ivis M. 11-1743 Martin W. 5-1098 Muriel M. 10-2600 Myrtle B. 10-2598 Nancy (Martin 8-588 and 7-659 Sherman 9-1099 Willa E. 11-1742 William W. 8-588*J. 10-2599
 CHANDLER, Carroll C. 10-1054 George C. 8-842 Grace A. 11-720 Mary 9-2244
 CHAPIN, Clayton E. 10-3656 Forrest D. 10-3655 Gladys C. 10-3657 Joseph A. 9-1555 William H. 10-3658
 CHAPLIN, Betty 5-1128
 CHAPMAN, Viola M. 10-4832
 CHAUSSE, Harold 10-667 Winsome E. 11-550
 CHAVES, Sabina L. 10-4415
 CHEDEL, Jessie M. 10-680
 CHENEY, Esther T. 10-1095
 CHESLEY, Edward E.H. 10-675 Fred M.K. 10-674 Jerome 9-220 Mary B. 10-673
 CHOATE, Anna 3-35
 CHURCH, George H. 7-435 Leon S. 10-4041
 CHURCHILL, Charles F. 9-700*L. 11-945 Guy F. 10-1463 Harriet J. 10-1462 June L. 11-947 Lena L. 10-1460 Lewis D. 10-1464 Ruth E. 11-946 William W. 9-1736
 CLAGGETT, Bernard J. 9-705 Ralph B. 10-1530 Thomas 3-32*4-225
 CLARK, Abbie A. 8-1078 Beryl A. 10-3580 Carlos T. 8-75 Caroline C. 7-930 Charles N. 9-1513*E. 10-3581 Charlotte M. 10-3583 Doris 10-4140 Ebenezer 5-1212 Eunice 5-1178 George W. 8-874 Georgianna M. 9-1785 Heler M. 9-706 Herbert H. 10-2600 Josephine M. 9-1784 Lamont M. 9-48 Lois E. 10-4076 Marcie E. 11-1761 Max H. 11-1762 R.L. 8-278 Robert W. 11-1760 Thomas S. 10-3582 Wellman M. 11-1763 Winifred S. 8-74
 CLAY, Alden F. 10-3980 Fred H. 9-1776 Lewis B. 10-3978 Priscilla A. 11-2388
 CLAYTON, Ray 9-1315
 CLEMENTS, Edgar C. 9-1866
 CLOUGH, Bernice E. 9-310 Edgar L. 10-7270 Elmer J. 8-280 Emily L. 8-103 Jemima 4-50 Levi J. 7-597 Phillip 9-2863
 COBBAN, Walter H. 9-689
 COBURN, Martha 6-646
 COCHRAN, Charles M. 10-2598 Clara E. 11-1727 Dorothy C. 11-1725 Ruth I. 11-1726 Sherman I. 11-1728
 COFFERIN, Almira 7-852
 COFFIN, Alice 8-942
 COGSWELL, Chester M. 10-2334 David W. 11-1485 Stephen L. 11-1486
 COLBY, Abigail 4-705 Abraham 4-709 6-401 Burnham A. 10-3461
 COLBY, David 5-926*6-400 Dolly 6-404 Dorothy 3-71*6-430 Edward J. 9-1439 Elias 4-622 Elijah 6-410 Eliphalet 5-920*6-350 Elizabeth 5-923 Ethel R. 10-3460 Hannah 6-402 Herbert J. 9-550 Ichabod 4-683 Isaac 4-203*4-570*5-922*5-927*6-405*6-432 John 5-921 Levi 6-352 Lois 6-435 Margaret E. 11-2231 Mary 6-375 Merriam 6-431 Molly 6-353*6-403 Nehemiah 5-925*6-433 Nellie J. 9-1141 Nicholas 6-351 Patty 5-927 Rebecca 6-408 Richard 5-927*6-435 Robert E. 11-2230 Samuel 4-680 Sarah 6-409 Stephen 6-411 Thomas 4-663
 COLBURN, Oscar E. 9-285
 COLE, Clara E. 9-1099 Osmond L. 8-362 Rosina 9-490
 COLLINS, Ann 3-84 June E. 10-4610
 COLMAN, Benjamin 5-1134 Job 5-1130 Samuel 6-735
 COMSTOCK, Clinton S. 11-1445 Curtis A. 10-2312*C. 11-4448 Gilbert A. 10-2311*W. 11-1430 Harriet E. 11-1447 Josephine R. 11-1446
 CONEY, Gertrude M. 9-727
 CONNER, Dorcas C. 8-536 Katie 8-280 Raymond W. 10-565
 CONNET, Dorcas C. 8-536
 CONSTANCE, Meta 9-1415
 CONVERSE, Edwin R. 9-688 Joseph O. 10-1369*I. 11-860 Rose K. 10-1368
 COOK, Edith 9-117
 COOLEY, Addie B. 9-1587
 COULTURE, Leo P. 10-2660
 COURRIER, Caroline 7-561
 COURTNEY, Wm. 9-2729*J. 10-7085
 COVELL, Alice A. 9-1440 Carrie L. 9-1304 Doris 10-1135 E. Hubbard 8-730 Elwin M. 9-1615 Evelyn M. 10-3836 Fannie 8-541 Florinda N. 9-1525 Ida E. 9-1630* and 8-774 Nancy (Whitney) 7-659 Warren H. 10-3838*Irving 9-573
 COVEY, Ray 10-4521
 COWDEN, Neva 10-4141
 COWEN, Eugene H. 11-2210 Karl A. 10-3393*A. 11-2211
 COWING, _____ 9-111
 CRANDALL, Freda M. 9-2337 Mary A. 9-143
 CRAIN, Fred W. 10-2717
 CRANE, Aaron M. 8-615 Adaline 7-745 John 7-703 and 7-707 _____ 7-531

CRARY, Ella 9-1970 George 8-937 Jane
9-1971 Laverne 9-2176 Roscoe 9-2175
Sarah E. 8-925 Thomas 8-982*D. 9-2177
William R. 9-1972
CRAWFORD, Hattie 9-1113
CRISPIN, Clara E. 10-2065
CROCKER, Flora 8-971
CROSS, Herman H. 10-2021
CROSSETT, Alice E. 9-1211
CROSSMAN, Robert W. 10-3788
CROSSWELL, Fannie M. 9-702
CUMMINGS, Albina 8-119 Alice 8-121
Charles 7-480 Florence 8-120
CURRIER, Alice 4-614 Dorothy 4-576
Elizabeth 7-803
CURTIS, Bessie M. 10-4100 Charles G.
10-1985*P. 11-1277 "Coney" 11-1274
Norma 11-1276 Patricia 11-1275
Solon M. 8-998
DAME, Edgar W. 9-1426 Wm. H. 10-3435
DAMON, Genevieve B. 10-2673
DAMRELL, Kenneth E. 9-1642 Leonora S.
10-3858
DANZ, Caroline D. 10-2421
DARBY, Polly 6-619
DARLING, Alvah K. 8-853 Mabel I. 9-1112
Ruth E. 9-1760
DAVENPORT, Caroline M. 8-463
Joel 7-655 Martha O. 8-460
Mary J. 8-461 Satirah H. 8-462
DAVIDGE, George G. 9-2176*G. 10-4469
J. Edward R. 11-2581 Thomas C. 10-4468
*C. 11-2580
DAVIDSON, Annie M. 9-826
DAVIES, Charlotte 10-371
DAVIS, Abigail 4-610*5-1421*6-900*
6-927 Ada 9-1911 Adella 9-1832
Albion R. 10-4650 Alice 5-1420
Alvin 10-4182 Amanda 7-887 Amos
4-614*5-1422*6-901*6-928
Andrew 6-908 Benjamin 5-1423*6-923
Betsey 6-902 Blanche N. 3-31 Charles
M. 9-898 Collastin J. 3-70 Daniel H.
8-912 Ebenezer 5-1441 Edward (or
Edmond) F. 9-1881 Elijah 6-905 Emma L.
10-2021 Eunice 8-918 Florence E. S.
9-30*10-4179 Frank 9-1910 Franklin
10-4181 George F. 9-32 Hannah 4-614*
5-1424*6-903*6-922*8-916 Harriet J.
8-911 Hellen K. 9-153 Henry 7-800
Horace E. 8-914 James W. 8-915 Jesse
6-924 John 5-1425*6-920*L. 6-955*
W. 10-2020 Judith 6-921 Kenneth 10-
4210 Lois J. 11-1302 Louisa A. 11-
1300 Lydia S. 6-907 Margaret 4-617
Margueritte 10-4180 Mary 4-612*
D. 11-1301 Meribah 4-615 Mitchell
5-1440 Moses 4-616*5-1442 Nancy
8-910 Olga 10-4178 Oscar F. 9-2255

DAVIS, Osmer P. 9-1880 Persis D.
7-705 Plymouth 8-917 Polly 6-904
Ralph B. 9-1883 Salma 6-935
Sarah 4-613*6-926 Thomas 3-55*
4-611*B. 6-905 Timothy 4-617*
5-1443 Wm. 6-925*E. 8-913*9-1891
DAY, Ella G. 8-364
DEAN, Charles 9-1900 Cora 9-1902
David 8-916 Irven 9-1901
DeLAND, Hazel F. 10-4378
DELOREY, Lillian M. 9-199
DENELSBECK, Alice D. 10-3320
DENNISON, Lado W. 10-2445 William
H. L. 10-2446
DENSMORE, Elliot P. 8-1000 Nancy
7-696
DETRICK, Jeannetta J. 10-976
Lawrence E. 10-975 Wm. E. 9-536
DEWEY, Elmer C. 9-2746
DEVITT, Elsie 10-436
DEWITT, Harriet 8-917
DEXTER, Dora L. 10-3377 Edward K.
9-1404 Ralph E. 10-3376
Veda M. 10-3375
DIAMOND, Reuben 4-84
DICKERMAN, Clinton 9-118 Elam H.
9-2284 Herman F. 10-4665 and
10-2580 Lilla W. 9-2256 Mary A.
9-2255 Samuel A. 8-997
DICKNEY, Benjamin 8-513
DILLINGHAM, Esther 11-765
George W. 10-1092
DOLBEY, Howard 8-219
DONAVON, Mary 9-664
DOOLEY, Julia 9-1327
DORSETT, Belle F. 10-2357 Gertrude
N. 10-2358 Lewis C. 9-1014
Sherman L. 10-2359
DOTY, Susanne I. 8-1038
Dowling, Katherine T. 8-1192
DOWNE, Sarah 6-800
DOWNING, Alice L. 10-3261 Carl M.
10-3262 Doris M. 10-3260 Harry
E. 9-1361 Nina M. 10-3263
Wesley E. 10-3264
DOWNS, Esther 7-748
DRAKE, Ernest D. 9-39
DREMANN, Mary R. 10-4492
DRURY, Hiram S. 9-1462 Ida M. 9-
1461 Lyman 3-700 Millie J. 9-
1463 Willis E. 9-1460
DuBOIS, Anne L. 9-176 Char 9-
9-174 Clara A. 9-175 Ea
7-504 Eliza A. 8-178 El
182 Fred E. 9-160 Geo. E.
Gilman B. 8-175 John H.
Loren 9-156 Mary S. 9-175 Roy
T. 8-176 Susan S. 8-180

- DuBOIS, Wm. H. 8-181 * E. 9-157
 DUBY, Will 10-4515
 DUDLEY, Belle A. 9-160
 DUFFANY, Addie 8-117
 DUFUR, Andrew J. 7-730 * J. 8-712 * B. 9-1507 Anna 9-1496 Arabelle H. 8-714 Blanche G. 9-1506 Burnham M. 9-1480 * W. 10-3546 Douglass S. 9-1469 E. Burnham 8-711 Edith A. 9-1468 * 10-3530 Elizabeth A. 10-3557 Genevieve 10-3531 George H. 9-1471 Iva M. 10-3556 John D. 10-3545 Kendall D. 9-1481 * 10-3548 Lois 9-1495 Raymond L. 10-3550 Ruth J. 10-3547 William H. H. 8-713
 DUPREE, Helen M. 10-649
 DURGE, Jerusha 3-40
 DURKEE, Elizabeth 2-3 Jane 3-37 Jerusha 3-40 Mercy 3-35 Sarah 4-302
 DUSENBURY, Adda 9-1937
 DUSTIN, Asa 6-452
 DUTCHER, Alice A. 8-455
 DUTTON, Edla M. 9-566 Oliver 7-875 Roselthe A. 9-555 Sanford F. 8-380
 DYKE, Daniel 7-471
 EATON, Dorothy 10-2477 Edward W. 11-1536 Fred L. 9-1030 * L. 11-1587 Horace C. 7-928 Samuel 4-70 Stanley G. 10-2476 * G. 11-1588
 EARLE, George C. 8-1050 Lucy H. 9-2344
 EASTMAN, Betsey (Shepard) 7-473 Frank M. 9-1228 Mary 4-138 Nora 9-1345
 EASTON, Ruby M. 9-1471
 EASTWOOD, Harold E. 10-1055
 EBERT, Zitella E. 9-1725
 EDDINGTON, Audrey 10-251 Charles 9-31 Esther 10-250
 EDDY, Alta L. 11-613 Douglas H. 11-614 Howard S. 10-726 Mary E. 11-615 Norma M. 11-616 Rachel B. 11-611 Russell M. 11-612 Stephen H. 11-610
 EDGERLY, Gertrude L. 9-540 Ida M. 9-539 Maud J. 9-541 Parker D. 8-366
 EDGERTON, Mabel E. 9-750
 EDSON, Charles M. 9-1141 Elijah 8-592 Eliza 8-141 Geo. L. 9-1142 J. Leo L. 10-2728 Marguerite 10-2736 Verna 10-2737 William 9-1143
 EDWARDS, Margaret 3-914
 EGGLESTON, Alice M. 10-5080 William E. 9-2459 * E. 10-5080
 EGSTROM, Mabel E. 9-750
 EIDMAN, George C. 8-956
 ELDER, Charles S. 8-442 * E. 10-1502 Edgar B. 9-702 Frances E. 10-1505 Grace 9-704 Henrietta K. 10-1503 Josephine 9-701 Lora M. 9-700 Nettie 9-703 Martha C. 10-1501
 ELDER, Mary G. 10-1500 Thomas C. 10-1504
 ELDRED, Hattie C. 9-2429
 ELLIOT, Thomas 4-85
 ELLIS, Nellie B. 9-1067 Warren H. 8-574 * H. 9-1066
 EMERY, Lyman 7-830
 ENGLISH, Alva 7-533 Charles W. 9-282 David M. 8-250 Esther M. 8-205 Flora B. 9-283 Hattie L. 9-281 and 8-194 and 9-148 John G. 6-617 * 7-530 * W. 8-207 Mehitable 7-531 Nellie P. 9-284 Sarah 7-532 Verona A. 8-206
 ERSKINE, Charles M. 7-893 Donald M. 9-2819 Doris M. 9-2820 Dwight H. 9-2830 Elsie B. 9-2817 Ethel A. 9-2815 Flora J. 9-2745 Frank M. 9-2747 and 9-554 Hazel P. 9-2819 Henry F. 8-1208 and 8-1217 * D. 8-1239 and 9-1429 Jane O. 8-1236 Kate A. 9-2746 Maria A. 8-1235 * M. 9-2816 Martin C. 8-1238 Olive R. 9-2821 Ruhamah M. 8-1237 and 9-2245
 EVANS, Maud F. 10-3978
 FAIRCHILD, Jennie 9-1916
 FAIRMAN, Esther C. 8-555
 FALES, Louisa B. 7-598
 FAQUA, Lola 9-1471
 FARGO, Sarah E. 9-1017
 FARMER, Gladys P. 10-4899
 FARNHAM, Dean E. 10-4551 Dora E. 10-4550 Elmer C. 9-2231 Hector S. 10-7146 Horace M. 9-2780 John 8-1225 Olive A. 9-2781 and 9-2630 Stanley H. 10-7145
 FARNSWORTH, Charles H. 8-1226 Goldie C. 10-4623
 FARNUM, Amanda 7-382 Maria 7-381
 FARQUHAR, Mary F. 10-6060
 FARRANT, Annie 9-2410
 FARRINGTON, Ebenezer 4-610
 FARWELL, Elizabeth L. T. 7-1050
 FAUDE, Minnie F. 9-1376
 FAXTON, Geraldine 10-2513 Harry D. 9-1057 Josephine H. 10-2512 Warren E. 10-2510
 FAY, Adaline 8-163
 Ferguson, Grace A. 9-195
 FERNANDEZ, Tanita 9-1264
 FERRATI, Elvezio 11-1807 9-71
 FERRIS, Anna (Stegg) 9-677 Joseph A.
 FIELD, George 8-836 Maud M. 9-1736
 Finch, LeRoy B. 10-1826 Sarah 8-939 Willard G. 10-1825 Wm. J. 9-767
 FISH, Betsey 6-623 Sophronia 6-621
 FISHER, Arthur 9-1072 Norma C. 10-785 William H. 9-310
 FISKE, Aaron M. 7-800 Adaline S. 8-927

- FISK, Albert E. 9-2456 Alma S. 8-1119
 *E. 9-2486 Anna E. 8-1113 Azro J. 7-852
 Betsey 7-846 Blake 9-1975 Catherine 8-926
 Charles E. 8-1114 Chauncy S. 8-939 Clark N. 8-935
 Cora M. 9-1984 Dencia 9-1917 Denison 8-925
 Doris M. 10-5056 Ellen M. 8-1117 Emma L. 8-929
 *E. 8-1115 *E. 9-2459 Ernest F. 9-2455
 Erwin L. 10-5070 Eunice 7-800 *7-851
 Florence 9-2488 Forest C. 8-1112 *A. 10-5055
 Frank A. 9-2457 Franklin 8-1120 George H. 8-942
 *A. 8-1110 * F. 9-1699 *9-2445 *F. 10-3861
 Grace 9-1980 *9-1937 Hannah 7-857 *E. 8-940
 *9-1960 Harriet J. 7-807 *A. 8-928 *9-1965
 Hope 10-5057 Idella M. 9-2458
 Ira 9-1977 James 7-496 *M. 8-1111 *L. 9-2435
 John 6-655 *E. 8-1116 *R. 9-2439
 Jonathan 7-801 *9-1976
 Lena M. 9-2487 Lottie 9-2446
 Luke 7-808 Lydia 7-849 Maria 7-855
 Mary 7-805 *7-856 *A. 8-937 Olive 7-845
 Rachel J. 8-936 Ralph M. 9-1916
 Rosette 9-1979 Rus 9-1989
 Ruth J. 10-5059 Saloma 7-847
 Samuel B. 10-3860 Sarah F. 7-806 *7-853
 Serepta A. 8-1113 Willard F. 8-944
 William R. 6-653 *R. 7-804 *9-1988
- FITCH, George 8-1527
 FITTS, Conie O. 10-300 Fanchon O. 10-302
 Frank O. 9-74 Henry W. 8-195 Idella 9-72
 Inez F. 9-70 Ira O. 8-102
 Joan A. 11-401 Laurena 7-505 Luke 7-470
 *O. 8-101 Mary E. 9-71 *O. 8-102
 N. 11-400 Thera G. 10-301
- FLAGG, Watson 3-276
 Flanders, Apphia 6-350 Daniel 3-8
 Dorothy, 5-925 E. C., 3-1701 Elijah 5-487
 Hannah 3-79 Jame 3-50 Jeremiah 4-139
 FLESHER Kathrin 10-1479
 FLINN, Ellen F. 8-143
 FLINT, Abigail 5-1250 Alden C. 11-565
 Althea L. 10-630 Arlene 10-691
 Avis 10-690 Burton P. 10-428 Carroll 10-686
 Chauncy 7-661 Christine I. 11-567
 Daniel 5-1214 Delos 8-244
 Diah 6-681 Emma M. 10-682
 Eugene 8-242 Eunice 5-1045
 Evelyne 10-689 Gertrude 8-247
 Hall 10-637 Ida B. 8-245 Irene 6-685
 Jasper 7-530 Leo 9-275 Leroy H. 9-236
 Lewis H. 10-680 Lida D. 8-615
 Lucina 8-690 Lucy 6-639 Lutie L. 9-113
 *L. 10-425 Maria A. 7-916
 Marguerite A. 11-565 Martha E. 8-1249
 Martin 6-686 Mary 6-683 *Z. 8-240
 Mercy 6-634
- FLINT, Minnie L. 10-426 Nathaniel 4-430
 Olive 6-680 Orinda H. 3-243 Perry 3-245
 Philip 9-250 Robert L. 10-688
 Rufus S. 10-427 Ruth E. 10-681
 Sally R. 3-690 Samuel 5. 1049 *6-688
 Sarah 6-637 Silome 9-102 Sherman 10-685
 Shirley 10-684 Willie P. 8-241
 FLOOD, Henry 4-630
 FOGG, Aldice M. 10-4520 Carrie P. 10-4516
 Edith R. 10-4521 Elsie L. 10-4522
 Emma 9-2231 *L. 10-4523 Florence J. 10-4515
 Harry 8-991 *S. 10-4518 Mark E. 10-4524
 Martin K. 10-4517 Ralph A. 11-2628
 Raymond N. 10-4519 William M. 9-2230
 FOLSOM, Eliza 8-383 Phebe M. 8-693
 Susan 8-117
 FORD, Elizabeth 4-422 Ethel M. 9-1350
 Fannie B. 9-1156 George I. 8-284
 Marjorie C. 11-326 Mayne 10-1348
 3-153
 FORNOF, George A. 9-761 *N. 11-1210
 Harley A. 10-1765 Helen M. 10-1766
 Josie M. 10-1767
 FOSTER, Clara 8-809 Herchel A. 8-1015
 Minnie I. 8-662
 FOWLER, Abigail 5-922 Abraham 4-59
 Ann 4-56 Benjamin 5-490 Ezekiel 4-57
 Hannah 4-51 Jacob 4-53 Judith 4-62
 Lydia 4-51 Mary 4-54 Robert 4-53
 Samuel 3-1 *4-50 Sarah 4-55
 Susanna 4-52 Thomas 4-60
 FRANKS, Mary I. 8-1019
 FRANCISCO, Don C. 8-928 Ernest 9-1960
 Francis M. 8-951 Hamilton A. 8-951
 Leone 10-4327 Mabel 9-1936 Margie F. 10-4325
 Marie 10-4326
 FRASER, Agnes P. 10-4830
 FRAZER, Mary L. 8-420
 FREEMAN, Eliza A. 8-1099
 FREESE, George B. 8-71 LeRoy E. 9-34
 FRENCH, Clarissa M. 10-693 Geo. D. 9-283
 Horace M. 9-590 Jason A. 8-261
 Perley M. 9-288 Ralph E. 10-692 #
 FROST, Carleton P. 8-178 Edwin B. 9-164
 Emily E. 9-764 Gilman D. 9-163
 FRY, Nellie 9-725
 FULLER, Arthur L. 10-525 Carrie I. 10-526
 Clifford B. 10-7263 Edith M. 10-7261
 Electa 8-733 Elisha 7-425
 Elsie M. 10-7262 Ethel M. 10-7260
 Homer B. 9-2361 J. C. 9-146 Lillie 9-1881
 8-156
 FULSON, Jane B. 8-105
 FRENCH, Mary E. 9-290 # # # # #
 GALE, Ashley H. 10-2465 *H. 11-1572
 Barbara R. 11-1570 Betsey G. W. 6-653
 Burton L. 9-1029 *L. 10-2448 *

GALE, Burton L. 10-2467 Catherine B. 11-1571 Chester O. 10-2468 Clara (or Cora) B. 10-2445 Clarence A. 9-10-25 Cortland A. 9-1026 Edna M. 10-242 Elgin J. 9-1023 Fannie E. 10-2446 Lewis 3-571 Lillian 9-1030 Martin P. 9-1027 Mildred E. 10-1053 Nellie 10-2447 Thomas G. 10-2421*M. 11-1518
 GARDNER, Cornelia M. 8-113 Lilla F. 9-2223
 GARRETT, Daniel 8-910 Ellen E. 8-67 Hezekiah 9-1367 Mary S. 9-1866
 GARTLEY, Harry L. 10-1955
 GASKILL, Anna V. 8-154 Hannah 4-685
 GATES, Frank N. 9-179
 GAY, Mary A. 9-166 Willard 8-189
 GEAKE, Alice M. 10-7247 Archie 9-2817 Rachel I. 10-7245
 GENT, Richard 3-52
 GIBBS, B. Oliver 9-692 Charlotte M. 9-689 Margaret 9-691 Nettie M. 9-690 Oliver 3-424 Zilpha M. 9-688
 GIBSON, Frank O. 3-1117 Sarah A. 8-264
 GILBERT, Anna E. 8-181 Frank A. 10-1666 Jeannette M. 11-1125 Mary 8-112
 GILDERSLEEVE, Robert 10-4417
 GILL, George H. 9-1517 Harriet A. 10-3620 Kathyleen D. 10-3621
 GILLAN, John H. 9-730 Ruth M. 10-1648
 GLENDINING, Baron 10-4393
 GLIDDEN, Hattie E. 9-1093
 GODFREY, Blanche E. 10-2717 Frank I. 9-1140 George O. 8-592 G. Vail 10-2716 Neal 10-2715
 GORE, Mercy 4-218
 GORONOW, Jennie E. 9-201
 GOODRICH, Albert M. 8-1247 Joseph C. 9-1365 Kate 10-1838 Warren 8-677
 GOODRIDGE, David 4-377
 GOODWIN, Edwin 4-73 Elizabeth 5-485 Henry 5-482 Richard 3-71 Samuel 3-63
 GORDON, Idan. 9-2602
 GORMLEY, Fred 10-579 Irving 10-530 John C. 9-181 Ruth 10-578
 GOULD, Alice M. 9-2356 Carrie W. 9-2355 Ezra 4-91 Joseph H. 8-1063* W. 10-4799 Joshua 6-477 Lodaska C. 10-4798 Mehitable 4-93 Myron H. 9-2357
 GRAINGER, George W. 7-496
 GRANDY, Nellie A. 9-1121

GRANGER, Walter E. 9-1326
 GRANT, Adaline 7-926 Marjorie B. 9-2762
 GRATRICK, A. H. 10-1158
 GRAVES, Minnie E. 9-698
 GREAVES, Adna M. 10-3687 Carrie L. 10-3690 Clifton M. 10-3685 Frank A. 9-1571 Gerald C. 10-3692 Madeline R. 11-2360 Mahlon P. 11-2361 Perley F. 10-3586*M. 11-2362 Phillip T. 10-3588 Reginald P. 10-3639 Ruth M. 10-3693 Wendell M. 10-3691
 GREENE, Anna 10-3770 Arch B. 10-194 Clara E. 8-958 Clarissa 10-372 Dorris M. 10-1670 Edith M. 10-1663 Fay I. 10-1667 Frances 3-959 John S. 8-764*S. 103773 Laura Alice 9-1588 L. Carver 9-1585 Lora A. 10-1665 Mary S. 9-1586 Phoebe A. 10-1671 Ruth A. 10-1666 Selma S. 10-1689 Thomas I. 9-745 Wallace M. 9-1537*M. 10-3771 William W. 9-746* C. 10-3772 Yale I. 11-1138
 GREENLEAF, Ellen A. 3-192
 GREENSLIT, Harriet 6-750
 GREER, John H. 9-1506
 GREGORY, Hattie 9-1140
 GREY, Douglas 11-1458 Elizabeth 11-1457 Ellen P. 11-1459 John C. 10-2332*C. 11-1465 Maude E. 11-1470 Wheeler 11-1466
 GRICE, Mary 9-707
 GRIFFETH, Jess D. 10-4516
 Griffin, Artimesia 5-1303 Betsey 5-1305 Donald M. 11-1790 Ebenezer 4-426*5-1307 Elisha 5-1308 Elleo-isa 5-1304 F. C. 10-4392 Hannah 5-1302 Henry M. 9-1539 Irene A. 10-1050 John C. 10-2628 Lora 10-3645 Lucy 5-1309 Marjorie 10-1041 Nathaniel 5-1301 Olive 5-1305 Orlo B. 9-551 27
 GRISWOLD, Ellen L. 8-175 Kate E. 9-10
 GULICK, Addison A. 3-1000
 GURDY, George 3-52
 HACKETT, Judah 4-51 Martha 3-606 Mary A. 8-602 Myron 7-330 Ruth 4-60 Timothy 6-303
 HADLEY, Benjamin 3-80 Elizabeth 3-76 Esther 3-70 George 3-75 Hannah 3-72 John 3-73 Joseph 3-79 Martha 3-78 Samuel 2-6*3-71 Sarah 3-77 Susanna 3-74
 HADLOCK, Abigail 3-86 Benjamin 4-901 Damaris 3-88 Hannah 3-89 James 2-7*3-83 John 3-84 Joseph 3-91 Josiah 4-900 Mary 3-2*3-90 Samuel 3-87 Sarah 3-85 Ruth 3-92

HAINES, Gertrude S. 9-1560
 William J. 3-750
 HALE, Nathan 6-476*7-356
 HALL, Anna 5-1440 Elbra M. 3-1032
 Frank 9-1326 Lodeskia 3-1526
 Nellie M. 3-1032
 HALSTEAD, Amelia E. 8-887
 Hamilton, Celesta 3-350 Donald H. 11-576
 Marion L. 11-578 Raymond A. 11-577
 Ruth E. 11-577 Wm. D. 10-681
 HAMMOND, Caroline 7-946
 HANICK, John 9-109
 HANLEY, Marcia C. 3-1111
 HANSON, Elizabeth 3-1040*M. 9-2321
 George 7-383 Herbert B. 9-2320
 Ida 3-1041 John J. 10-4725 Lester W. 8-1038
 William 7-329
 HARBECK, William H. 7-507
 HARD, Stephen P. 10-4027
 HARDEN, Denison 3-1074 Eliza 3-1079
 Guy F. 9-2375 Isaac F. 7-847 Lenda M. 3-1030
 Lucius 8-1075 M. rk 8-1078
 HARDENBURGH, Arietta C. 3-953
 Benjamin F. 3-958 Catherine J. 3-955
 Ella 9-2047 Fannie 9-2048 G. M. L. 7-805
 Hannah E. 3-955 Harriet B. 9-2046
 Jasper N. 3-954 Jonathan 3-957
 Milton L. 3-959 Nancy M. 3-950
 Sarah A. 3-951 Sophia L. 8-960
 HARDING, Elizabeth 7-350 Nathan 7-352
 HARDY Ethel 9-2790
 HARLOW, Clarence E. 10-704 Edwin E. 9-234
 Elsie M. 10-705 Hannah B. 9-1443
 HARRINGTON, George B. 9-922 Grace V. 10-2097
 HARRIS, Alfred D. 3-1124 Helen S. 10-2674
 Lizzie 3-155 Merrill W. 10-2673
 Ralph J. 10-2675
 HARROUN, Clayton 9-1040 Isaac C. 3-572
 Mary L. 10-1500 Reginold 9-1041
 HART, Adelbert H. 9-313 Albert 9-313
 Kenneth N. 10-821 Mabel 9-1810
 Philip H. 10-820
 HARVEY, Hazel M. 10-4520 Wm. 3-54
 HARWOOD, Julia (Moody) 3-106
 HASS, Edward P. 3-1683 Fannie M. 9-1687
 Frank F. 3-796 Helen F. 9-1686
 Jessie A. 9-1634 Martha E. 9-1635
 HATCH, Amelia A. 3-1226 Clara A. 9-1028
 Dav' 7-579 Emma M. 3-261
 Harriet 7-372 Ira 7-594*P. 3-260
 Laura M. 3-1225 Mary 3-233 Pepley 3-239
 Persis 7-389 Reuben 7-890 and 7-891
 HATHAWAY, Effie E. 9-1299
 HAWK, Louise 10-1559 Maud 9-707
 HAWLEY, Marcia C. 3-1111 Otis 9-2458
 HAYES, Addie A. 3-1430

HAYWARD, Eugene 9-1417 Alvin A. 10-7045
 HAYWARD, Ardyn L. 9-2704 Beacie M. 9-2703
 Bernard L. 9-2703 Beth M. 10-7048
 Charles 3-118*L 3-1185*L. 10-7011
 Esther M. 10-7035 Harold M. 10-7049
 Harry L. 9-2702 Hugh H. 9-2709
 Julia A. 9-2700 Lewis H. 9-2705
 Lois S. 10-7047 Merle R. 10-7050
 Merrill L. 10-7010 Susan M. 9-2710
 Welden L. 10-7046 Winifred S. 9-2712
 HAZELQUIST, Sigrid A. 3-875
 HEATH, Deliverence 3-7 Eugene A. 9-924
 Laura M. 10-2130 Lester 9-2250
 Rachel 5-1044 Raymond A. 10-2132
 HEBARD, Clara J. 3-676 Jemima 4-400
 Orion W. 9-234
 HEDDEN, Ezra W. C. 679
 HELVIL, Freda M. 3-1481
 HEMMELMAN, Hollister B. 10-387 Karis D. 10-386
 Marian B. 10-388 Michael 3-517
 Verne S. 10-385
 HENDE, Elizabeth 5-1041
 HENDRY, Clara 9-183
 HERRICK, Annie H. 9-236 Edward E. 8-213*E. 9-237
 Elisha 7-545 Ella K. 9-235
 Laura S. 3-212
 HERSEY, Frances S. 10-3478
 Hewett, Lona M. 10-2199 Loren A. 9-936
 HIBBARD, Maggie M. 9-1616 M. Belle 9-1615
 Philo S. 3-775
 HICKS, Margaret 10-1335
 HIGGINS, Benjamin F. 3-1146
 HIGLEY, Carrie A. 9-1321 Ella M. 9-1320
 Ira A. (or Jared) 3-386
 Jennie M. 9-1322
 Hill, A. P. (Wood) 7-676 Etta 3-744
 Ira 6-607
 HILLERY, Salome I. 3-590
 HILTON, Cora M. 11-1330 Leslie L. 10-2167
 HITT, Carrie 8-954
 HOBART, Gladis M. 10-3235
 HOCKMAN, Clarence W. 9-766 Warren W. 10-1813
 HODGES, Clarence 9-176
 HOFFMAN, Linna E. 9-519
 HOLBROOK, Edna L. 3-898 Edson E. 9-91
 Florence M. 10-370 Henry E. 10-372
 Lawrence G. 10-371 Richard C. 11-470
 Ruth E. 11-471
 HOLDEN, Charles H. 9-2330 Edwin M. 9-597
 Ellen 10-4735 Esther 10-4736
 Walter 10-4737 Wm. W. 3-1040* 10-4734
 HOLLOWAY, Hannah 7-432
 HOLMAN, Charles L. 10-668 Geraldine M. 10-669
 Lucelle H. 10-666 Regis E. 10-667
 Roy C. 9-205 Seldon V. 9-147

- HOLMES, Mary 4-703
 HOLT, Arthur E. 11-1311 Ashton E. 10-4762 Clyde O. 11-1313 George W. 10-2635 Gladys C. 11-1312 H. Augustus 9-2344 Henry H. 9-2703 Leavitt H. 10-7021 Lucy 6-301 Marjorie L. 10-702 Mildred A. 10-4760 Nathalie M. 11-1307 Norman G. 11-1303 Ralph M. 11-1810 Wallace J. 11-1809 Warren B. 11-1806
 HOOD, Grace E. 10-2752 Hazel 10-1723 Perley 10-2750 Sidney M. 9-1155
 HORTON, O. Orrin 8-955 Perry E. 8-960
 HOUGH, Christine 9-2497 Helen T. 8-199 John 8-1113*F. 9-2495 Nellie 8-199 Venice 9-2495
 HOUSE, Edward L. 9-1777 Reginold K. 10-3990
 HOVEY, Asahel K. 7-682 J. Allen 10-4076 Josephine E. 9-1214 Justus A. 11-244 L. Luella 10-4077 Monroe A. 11-2441 Nancy S. 7-721 Van Allen 9-1321 Walton H. 10-4075
 HOWARD, Alice J. 11-97 Betsey B. 9-1426 Daisy A. S. 9-1423 Edward M. 10-1480 Frank W. 8-277 Grace 4-302 Henry B. 8-595 Jane E. 9-1425 John 3-38 Knowlton H. 9-1427 Martha C. 9-1429 and 8-1239 Relepha 6-633 Whitman 7-594
 HOWE, Anna W. 9-202 Aurelia A. 8-1620 Isa S. 9-202
 HOWELL, Samuel 9-150*9-210*L. 10-539 L. 10-571
 HOYT, Dorothy 4-145 Enoch 6-304 Ezekiel 4-141 John 4-133 Joseph 3-8*4-140 Nehitable 4-139 Moses 4-144 Nathan 4-143
 HULL, Barbara E. 11-1876 Charles E. 10-2690 June L. 11-1875 Maynard L. 11-1377 Maxine E. 11-1879 Virginia M. 11-1878
 HUNT, Albert 10-2235 Elizabeth G. 8-812 Elmer 10-2238 Katherine D. 9-1933 M. J. 3-1736 Ralph 10-2237 Warren 9-946
 HUNTINGTON, Eliza I. 3-139
 HUNTER, Elmer F. 9-1735 Margaret 10-3947 Miriam 10-3945 Russell F. 10-3946
 HUNTRESS, Pearl 8-998
 HUSE, Abina 7-370
 HUTCHINSON, Aurelia E. 10-3075 Emma L. 11-596 Florence 11-2416 Fred S. 11-595 Jay W. 10-3076 Lois M. 10-726 Lynn S. 10-727 Ralph F. 10-725 Roy E. 10-3079 Stephen A. 9-290 William W. 9-1282*W. 10-3077 8-142
 HYDE, Kate 9-1585
 ILIFF, Earl A. 10-3323 James E. 11-2115
 IOES? A. G. 7-433
 IRELAND Theodore H. 10-2067
 IRWIN, Caroline A. 10-1369 Ruth M. 3-370
 JACKSON, Abbie 8-780 Betsey 7-499 Carol F. 10-1377 Carrie V. 9-1631 Clara 9-590 Crawford H. 8-396 Elbert G. 8-782*8-1250 and 9-2235 Ellen 9-592 Fay F. 10-1376 Fordyce W. 10-1155 Francis 11-875 Frank W. 9-591 Franklin T. 9-690 Fred 10-1890 George 7-752*E. 9-1630 Helen H. 10-1378 Ida E. (Covell) 3-774* M. 9-593 Jennie M. 8-781 and 8-1190 John A. 10-1375 Katherine O. 10-3846 Lora C. 10-3845 Luther M. 9-1632 Richard L. 11-1841 Ruth E. 11-1840 Sarah 7-751 Wilson R. 10-2548 1141
 JACOBS, Helen I. 8-620 Stella C. 8-
 JAQUES, Dora 9-2156
 Jameson, Elizabeth 3-65 Esther 3-61 Hannah 3-64 Jane 3-62 John 2-5* 3-66 Mary 3-60 Susanna 3-61
 JEFFERSON, Mabel 8-269
 JEFFORDS, Arlene M. 10-4621 Bessie 10-4575 Dexter M. 10-7191 Erskine M. 9-2303*M. 10-7209 Francis W. 11-2675 Frank 9-2243 Gertrude E. 10-4624 Harrison M. 9-2300 Hayden M. 9-2247 Jason H. 8-992 Liberty L. F. 7-831 Martha E. 8-1050 Mary 9-2250 Nina E. 10-4512 Percy J. 10-4611 Richard S. 10-4511*F. 11-2688 Ruby M. 10-4520 Russell H. 9-2245 and 3-1237 * M. 10-7190 Shirley E. 10-7193 Thelma M. 10-7192 Tracy L. 9-2244 Winifred L. 9-2802 Winston H. 11-2675 Worthen J. 10-4523
 JENKINS, Betsey 5-1423
 JENNINGS, Adella A. 10-945 Esther G. 10-950 George F. 10-951 Harvey B. 10-948 Mary B. 10-949 Oliver L. 10-947 Raymond S. 10-946 Ruth E. 10-952 Theodore L. 9-533
 JEWETT, Albion A. 11-2596 Alden H. 10-4612 David F. 11-2597 Jessie M. 9-1573 Lloyd H. 11-2695 Margie B. 8-1074
 JOHNSON, Bertrum A. 9-1583 Eli B. 8-461 Emma 9-1355 Frank 10-3791 Henry T. 9-235 John B. 9-2356*10-1913 Laura 10-3792 Lula 9-663 Mabel 10-3789 May R. 10-3788 Philip W. 10-4735
 JOHONNETT, Emily 8-573
 JOLLEY, Mabel H. 9-2731

JONES, Carleton 10-501 Donald C. 11-520 Hannah 4-704 John 4-52 Kate B. 9-1403 Luceba 3-175 Lucia 7-633 Mary 4-53 Myra 7-500 Ruth G. 10-2647

JOSLIN, Nellie W. 9-200
 JOSSELYN, Edmund J. 9-2541
 JOY, Myrtle S. 9-2320
 JOYNER, Chalmers W. 9-2046 Helen 10-4352 John 10-4353 Mary 10-4354
 JUDD, Phebe 8-193

KALSBEY, Kieth 8-998
 KANALY, Doris A. 10-1975 James J. 9-858 Margaret R. 10-1976
 KATHAN, Addie M. 9-285 Alvin F. 3-251 Caroline 3-252 Charles 3-255 Clarissa A. 3-250 Cornelia 3-254 Egbert 3-257 Horace 7-522 Saphira 3-253

KAULER, Alfred E. 9-1784
 KAVANAUGH, Marigold 9-571
 KAY, Ethel 10-1585 Louis R. 11-1070 McClellan 9-710 Wilfred S. 10-1536
 KEE, Frederic W. 10-1460 Lora A. 11-915
 KEEFE, Hazel M. 10-1179 Jerry 9-592 John C. 10-1178

KEEGAN, Agnes 10-1546
 KEELEY, Jane L. 11-1150 Louis V. 10-1668

KELLY, A. Elizabeth 3-314 Arthur C. 10-2636 Louise 10-2163

KENDRICK, Emma M. 3-213 Walter B. 9-593

KERSHNER, Bertha M. 10-4942 Dorothy E. 10-4945 Gerge W. 10-4940 Guy R. 9-2397*R. 10-4943 Michael 10-4941 Reginald 10-4944

KETCHUM, Ellen 9-143

KEYS, Elizabeth 3-1526

KIDD, Grenville A. 10-2860 Kenneth M. 10-2859 Wm. E. 9-1198*G. 10-2858

KIDDER, Agnes M. 8-1133

KIM, Lou E. 9-2727 57

KIMBALL, Abner 4-572 Lodaska E. 9-23

KING, Louisa O. 9-677

KINGMAN, Edna B. 9-2370

KINNEY, Alden B. 3-252 Augusta E. 3-186 Fred P. 9-2256 Lydia D. 8-1140

KINSMAN, Aaron 6-657 Claud D. 9-2644 Denison 7-373 and 8-691 Faith D. 9-2662 Gertrude M. 8-547 Hermon A. 8-1173 Ivan J. 9-2645 James W. 7-632*W. 3-1172 Jennie W. 9-2661

Katie L. 9-2643 Lee 10-435 M. Rosannah 3-1170 Priscilla M. 9-2663 Sarah 3-1174

KIREY, Annie 9-1140 Georgiana 9-2330

KNIGHT, Albert F. 7-925 and 7-927

KNOWLTON, Hannah 3-62
 KREGER, Fred G. 10-309† Willard 11-2000
 KRESHNER, see Kershner

LaBOUNTY, Lawrence F. 10-1670
 LACEY, Frederick A. 10-3340 Helen M. 11-2151 Melvin A. 11-2152

LADD, John P. 10-2767 Mary 9-777 Rena A. 11-1960 Ruth A. 7-654 Veva D. 11-1061

LaDUE, Bert 9-117 Gerald 9-119 Maud 9-113 William 3-120

LAMB, Albert 3-230 Dana 3-231 David Y. 7-562 Frank 3-232 Lattie 3-136 Sarah 3-233

LAMSON, Abbie M. 8-201*Gail 9-197 Achsale 7-496 Ada L. 9-184 Albert C. 3-155*W. 9-202*E. 10-651 Amos 3-151 Anna L. 9-210 Annie 7-504

Arthur C. 9-200 Azro D. 3-154*D. 8-129*D. 9-153 Bertha 10-652 Caroline R. 9-152 Carrie S. 3-156 Catherine 7-498 Celia L. 3-198

Charles H. 3-194 and 9-231 Chester T. 10-549 Clarence R. 10-557 Cora D. 9-150 Edward M. 3-192 Elden H. 10-552 Eliza C. 7-507*H. 3-196

Elizabeth A. 10-653 Esther N. 10-566 Florence H. 10-535 Foster 7-500 Frances A. 10-598 Frank C. 10-650 Franklin A. 9-132 Fred I. 9-180

*I. 10-569 Genieve A. W. 9-198 George 3-163 Giles 9-211 Grace E. 9-179*G. 9-126*L. 10-568*E. 10-532 Guy P. 9-195 Harvey 7-499 Hattie L. (English) 9-143 and 9-231 and

8-194 Helen R. 9-146*10-659 Ira 7-494*7-506 Irving T. 3-135 Isa E. 10-536 Jasper H. 3-133 Jean E. 10-567 John W. 9-190*D. 10-542*J. 10-599 Jonathan 3-158 Joseph M. 3-189* M. 9-133 Julius F. 9-148 and

9-231 Lawrence E. 10-660 Leslie W. 10-630 Lilla B. 3-202*P. 9-151 Lizzie M. 9-181 Lucile A. 10-565 Lucinda 7-502 Lucy M. 3-191 Marian 10-556 Martin H. 10-661 Mary H. 3-185*P. 9-147*H. 9-173*E. 9-189

Maude M. 9-205 Michael J. 3-153 Nancy 7-497*8-160 Phoebe 3-159 Primos P. 9-188 Robert I. 10-631 Rolla C. B. 3-193*S. 9-199 Sabrina 7-501*N. 3-195 Samuel M. 3-203

Sarah 3-154 Susan 3-165 Thelma 10-633 Thomas 6-616*7-505 Walter E. 9-201 Whitcomb E. 8-190

William 3-162*H. 10-588

LANCASTER, Sarah 4-101

LANE, Hazel M. 10-725 Josephine

- LASELL, Edward 10-3388 Fern A. 11-755
Francis F. 10-1096 Harry M. 10-1090*
J. 11-751 Henry J. 9-570 Horace H. 10-
1095 John E. 11-775 Lena H. 11-752
Louise F. 11-753 Mabel A. 10-1093
Marion S. 10-1091 and 10-1081 Mil-
dred E. 10-1092 Rose M. 11-754
William O. 10-1094
- LASKEY, C. A. 9-108
- LATHROP, George 3-621 Julius M. 8-215
Lovell 7-546 Mary L. 8-214 Nettie
M. 9-1234
- LATIMER, James M. 8-205
- Lawrence, Carrie 9-1830 Frank 9-1546
George R. 9-1225*9-1382 Gladys B.
10-2925 Irene 10-4198 Jennie M.
9-1462
- LAWSON, Bertha E. 11-2845 George M.
11-2846 John W. 10-6061 Malcolm W.
11-2376 Marvin C. 11-2375 Ralph H.
10-3690 10-2045
- LAY, Eleanore B. 11-1316 Merwin W.
- LEACH, Amos 4-301*5-1011 Ebenezer
5-1016 Ephraim 5-1018 James 5-1010
*5-1020 Jelima 5-1017 John 5-1013
Jonathan 5-1015 Mary 5-1012 Sarah
5-1014 Simeon 5-1019
- LeBOURVEAU, Lillian F. 9-699
- Lee, Benjamin C. 11-2416*12-302
- Burnham E. 11-986 Catherine A. 11-
985 Constance J. 12-801 George H.
10-4060 Gerald C. 11-2415 Gloria G.
12-800 Kenneth E. 11-1630 Marjorie
B. 11-2417 Maurice C. 11-2413 Percy
D. 10-2560 Perley E. 11-1631 Richard
C. 11-287 Stanley C. 10-1500
- LEIGHTON, Edith M. 10-4898
- Lemon, Lula M. 9-696
- LEONARD, Martin G. 9-1724 William
Bass 10-3896
- LEOPARD, Ethel F. 10-1913 Georgia B.
10-1914 J. O. 9-310 John R. 10-1916
Louise B. 10-1912 Mattie C. 10-1910
Rhea A. 10-1915 Una G. 10-1911
- LEPPER, Jennie E. 9-1405
- LEROY, Catherine O. 8-930 Clifford E.
10-4250 Cyrus D. 9-1927 Daniel K.
8-926 Edmond H. 9-1926 Emma R. 9-
1928 Evelyn E. 10-4251 Hannah J. 8-
915 Louise D. 10-4252 Ressa J.
9-1925
- LESTER, Gilbert 3-1115 Harry 9-2469
John 4-119 Middleton 9-2471
- Lewis, Beverlee H. 11-1732 Cora M. 9-
2761 Floyd H. 11-1783 Francis M.
11-1730 Julia A. 7-374 Lorraine M.
11-1731 Melburn 10-2627 Norma J.
11-1784 Sally M. 3-1163
- LEVINGS, Emma P. 10-2311 Harriet M.
10-2312 Luna F. 10-2310
- LEVINGS, Wilber M. 9-995 and 9-1525
LILLIE, Alcina 7-324 Lucina 7-320
Mary 7-531
- LINCOLN, Dora E. 9-1796
- LINDLEY, June 10-1453
- LINDSAY, Charles E. 10-1477 Frances
L. 10-1430 Helen A. 11-960 Mary M.
10-1473 Mildred 11-961 Ruth J.
10-1476 Wm. C. 9-701*C. 10-1479
- LINKON, Jerusha 5-1213 Mercy 3-35
Sally M. 3-1163
- LITTLE, Frank B. 9-2416
- LLOYD, Edith F. 10-3360
- LOMBARD, Lizzie 9-1123
- LONGELLIER, Dorothy 10-1536
- LOOMIS, Ezra 8-1450 Fred 9-2830
- LORD, Julia A. 3-1075 Mary 9-1980
Samuel 3-940
- LOTHROP, Mary E. 8-602
- LOTT, Bessie H. 9-1663 Jennie B. 9-
1653 Jessie E. 9-1659 Lilla E. 9-
1667 Mary M. 9-1665 Nan L. 9-1666
Ruth T. 9-1664 Wm. A. 3-791*A. 9-166
- LOUGEE, Susie 9-1632
- LOVERIDGE, Jessie 9-709
- LOVE, Hannah 3-73
- LOWELL, Edmund 3-86 Gideon 4-700
- LUBBEN, Otto 10-1558
- LUCAS, Myrtie O. 8-1238
- LUCKETT, Francis E. 11-1530 Wm. H.
10-2446
- LYENBERGER, Clare E. 10-3963 Harry
W. 9-1765 Lawrence A. 10-3969
- LYMAN, Philomela 5-650 Richard 7-498
- LYNCH, Agnes L. 10-3687
- LYNDE, Charles 3-765*E. 10-3798
Ellen 8-810 Frank M. 9-1595
George W. 3-767
- MACK, Hether T. 10-1051 Nancy A.
11-696
- MacKENDRICK, Dorothy 10-4015
George H. 9-1798
- MALLARD, Anna 9-471
- MALTMAN, Mary 9-1726
- MANN, Erastus 3-755 Esther 7-505
Rupert G. 9-116 Samuel 7-507
- MARBLE, Geneva E. 10-7221 Harley E.
9-2315 Robert H. 10-7220 Ronald
E. 10-7222
- MARSH, Abbie (or Abigail) E. 9-102
Charles F. B. 10-3839 Anson 8-111
George 9-1714 John E. 9-2542
- MARSTALLER, Martha 9-2382
- MARTIN, Aaron 5-1045*6-478*6-648*
G. 7-784*S. 7-337*8-62 Abbott C.
9-45 Abbie S. 9-746 Abigail 2-7*
3-54*5-1151*6-577*7-430*7-893*
A. 7-1102*S. 8-451 Achsa M. 7-384
Ada 3-60*9-570*G. 9-967

ARTIN, Adelbert 7-321*3-1016 Addie
 8-219*A.8-791*L.9-1132 Addison 8-
 605 Adelbert 8-1016 Albert P.3-417*
 R.8-479*P.9-633*G.9-2680*10-1255*
 R.10-1986 Alcina 3-992 A'den P.8-
 593*8-1455 Alfred W.9-7Cg Alice S.
 8-765*Y.3-794*A.9-1225*A.9-1605*
 K.10-7095 Allen 7-597*9-1177 Alma
 H.8-608*A.8-1215*J.9-621 Almira S.
 3-73 Alsadia R.7-383 Amasa 4-427*
 5-1215 Aranda 9-713 Amelia 5-1255*
 8-380 Andrew J.7-382 Ann 4-213* 3-
 741*P.8-764 Anna 6-476*6-616*6-721
 *7-475*K.9-2729 Anne 3-32*4-30 4
 Annette 3-490*E.8-621 Annie E.9-
 856*M.9-2224 Ardella A.8-1702
 Arnold S.9-968 Arthur M.8-632*S.
 9-1186 Asenath 7-545 Augusta 3-471
 Aurelia 8-522 Austin 7-321 Aquila .
 5-488 "Babe" 10-2637 Barbara 10-3735
 *L.10-4493 Barna 3-455 Barzillai
 6-775 Belle M.9-1120 Benjamin 4-429
 *H.10-2169 Bernard W.10-1546
 Bernice M.10-1547*I.10-2653* M.11-
 1022 Bertha A.9-1124 Bessie C.9-
 1574 M.11-1970 Betsey 6-481*6-555 .
 *3-997 Betty 6-775 Bina M.8-72
 Bradstreet 7-350 Burnap A.8-106
 Burnham M.9-1244*M.10-1625 Calphro-
 ria A.7-1107 Campbell 7-705 Carl S.
 9-1240 Carlos H.8-631 Caroline E.
 7-925*8-526 Carrie S.10-2635 Carroll
 W.9-375 Catherine 10-3733 Cecil D.
 10-1335 Charles A.8-269*H.8-744*N.
 Hepp*E.9-703*Bert 9-1112*K.10-1360
 Bel 10-4495 Charlotte O.8-443 E.3-
 Fat E.9-965 Chauncy 3-432 Chester
 7-576 Chloe 6-523 Christina 10-1120
 C.S.10-3699 Clara B.9-648*E.9-1155
 Clarence Eber 3-1701 Clarissa 7-531
 Playton H.9-1175 Clifford A.9-1241
 Clyde S.9-1264 Constance M.10-2821
 Cora A.9-762*E.9-1228 Corinne A.10-
 2822 Curtis 3-341 Cyrene 5-482*7-
 380 Cyril 5-745 Dan 3-223 Dana W.
 10-2990 Danforth D.3-620 Daniel
 3-96*6-460*6-647*Damon 7-372 and
 8-535 3-540*R.3-553*C.10-2158 Dar
 3-224 Das 8-225 David 4-215*5-1041
 *6-480*6-658*E.7-1104*N.8-600
 Deborah 3-55*5-487*5-1175 Denison
 7-706 Dolly 5-1328 Dolores M.10-7-
 3017 Don 8-222 Dora F.10-2767
 Dorcas 7-831 Dorothy 3-33*4-210*
 10-1270*L.11-1101 Ebenezer 3-40*
 4-401*4-423*5-1175*5-1322* Burnham
 7-660 Edgar E.9-1156 Edson 7-886*
 S.8-1209 Edward J.9-326*D.10-1240
 Egbert A.8-1192*A.9-2727*A.10-7076
 Eldon H.9-2762 Eleazer 7-553

(omitted, Edna A.9-751) Elgin A.10-
 2768 Elijah 5-749 Eliphalet 5-
 481*5-1178*5-300 Elisha 8-535
 Eliza E.7-597*A.7-928*3-61
 Elizabeth 3-34*4-200*4-300*4-377
 *4-425*5-1130*5-1214*6-524*7-356
 *8-61*M.10-2230*S.10-3598
 Ella 8-276*H.10-2660
 Ellen M.3-70*L.3-1451*M.10-1941
 Elmer S.3-727 Elsie 10-1145
 Elvie 3-273 Elwin F.3-285
 Emeroy A.7-1108 Emily 7-830*C.7-
 927*8-750 Emma E.10-3016 Enoch B.
 8-591and 3-732 Erastus 6-620*
 6-748*7-561 Eric H.10-7130 Ervin
 H.3-1213 Esther 2-5*6-617*7-562*
 M.9-2726*V.10-7075 Etta 9-573
 Eugene R.7-1106 Eula B.10-2553
 Eunice 5-1212*5-577*5-549*7-477*
 7-695*7-329*3-577
 Eva P.3-277*8-775*M.9-745*L.9-
 2278 Everett G.10-4492 Ezra A.
 7-353 Fannie M.3-536*S.8-796*10-
 1250 Flora A.3-1203*L.9-1131*
 B.9-1225 Florence A.9-88*G.10-
 2627* I.10-4494
 Frances 3-757*10-2615 Francis S.
 8-527*D.11-1023 Frank 3-473*8-766
 J.8-1193*7.8-1376*H.9-574*P.9-
 725*E.9-750*B.9-1113 Fred C.9-295
 A.9-2677 Frederick 3-481
 George 1-1*2-3*3-31*3-35*
 4-302*4-320*4-428*5-1052*5-1340*
 6-723*7-354*7.7-381*7-560*L.7-
 751*7-824*E.8-74*W.8-82*H.8-105*
 L.8-220*D.8-534*8-1019*H.9-44
 H.9-1121*H.10-2173*T.G. "Babe" 10-
 2537 Gertrude 3-1015*E.9-
 2279*J.9-2679*J.10-1553*10-3732
 Gideon 5-1044*7-575 Giles 7-948
 Gladys 10-6031*R.10-7110 Glen M.
 10-1702 Grace 5-1042 Gurdon 6-
 556*3-1133and 3-996 and 9-1310
 Guy C.3-418*C.9-664*M.9-747*
 E.10-2765 Halbert E.11-1010 Hanna
 2-1*3-52*5-1131*5-1158*5-653*
 7-322 Harley T.9-352 and 9-2678
 Harriet 7-371*7-1101*F.3-75*E.8-
 1219 Harvey 7-629*T.8-107 Hattie
 M.9-760*E.9-338*E.10-1556 Helen
 L.8-266*R.8-530*7.9-47*A.9-761*
 10-755*M.10-1337*P.10-1535*10-
 2803*10-3731 Heman A.3-602 Henry
 7-473*3-350*B.8-470*3-603*J.3-
 774 and 8-1023 and 8-1031 Herbert
 P.8-1163 Hester A.3-71*10-2806
 Hildreth F.10-6036 Hiram S.8-
 589 Homer Q.3-609*D.9-1227 Horace
 7-922*8-217*8-1453* A.10-1320
 P.10-6037

MARTIN, Howard G. 9-298*R. 10-1995*7.
 10-3728 Ichabod 5-937 Ida E. 8-283
 *M. 9-630*L. 10-2635 Imogene E. 10-
 7078 Irene 8-218*F. 10-1275 Irving
 F. 10-1123 Isaac 5-489 Isabelle 4-
 216*P. 9-1198 Jacob 6-302*6-456*
 7-301*S. 7-745*3-752 James 6-646*
 6-726*7-653*7-300*P. 3-416*P. 8-450
 *B. 9-728*O. 10-1121*H. 10-1545*P. 10-
 1553*R. 11-1238 Jane 2-6*4-103*4-
 551*5-1125*5-1129*7-890*3-1217*
 L. 8-1450*A. 9-839*C. 10-1636 Jason
 7-870*E. 9-2760 J. Dennis 3-756
 Jeanne A. 10-3019 Jeannette 7-953*
 3-1527*9-2728 Jemima 5-1152
 Jerusha 4-424 Jesse 6-479*6-623*
 W. 7-593*C. 8-265*C. 9-299*A. 9-2761
 *S. 10-770 Jessica P. 10-7125
 Jessie L. 9-1133*E. 9-2276*10-1253
 Joan 10-3041 Joel 7-748*Bass 3-
 557 John 2-4*3-30*S. 3-37*
 3-50*4-201*4-376*4-420*4-530*
 5-435*5-1128*5-1157*6-305*6-520*
 6-650*P. 7-754*R. 3-103*L. 8-453*
 L. 8-792*L. 9-764*A. 9-1266*V. 9-
 1573*S. 9-2682*D. 10-1627*L. 10-
 2717*W. 19-3018

Jonathan 4-95*4-202*4-217
 4-400*5-484*5-936*5-1155*6-301*
 6-459*6-522*6-645*7-628

Joseph 3-39*4-422*5-1153*5-
 1211*7-547*O. J. 9-2731*O. 10-7077*
 E. 10-7077 Josephine 10-1571
 Joshua 4-378 Jude 8-103 Judith 4-
 211 Julia E. 9-766*A. 10-1122
 Julius H. 8-263*E. 9-1123 Katherine
 B. 9-988*E. 9-2732 Katie B. 9-90
 Keith T. 10-2991 Kenneth 10-6030
 Kimball P. 7-376 Kinsman A. 3-993
 Lafayette 3-420 Laura M. 7-707*
 7-892*7-947 Lawrence T. 10-2171*
 E. 11-1021 Lee 9-1157 Lemuel 5-
 1179 Lenora 3-480 Leon R. 10-2659
 LeRoy F. 3-1703*W. 9-765 Leslie R.
 10-1336 Lester W. 9-2277*G. 11-1245
 Letha B. 10-2167 Levi 6-621*7-577
 Lewis W. 9-46*D. 9-2630* Lida
 A. 11-1100 Lillian B. 9-39*L. 10-
 3015 Lillie 9-660*10-1264
 Lionell C. 10-2629 Lizzie 8-776*
 A. 9-1111 Lois 6-304*10-2800
 Lora 7-651*B. 7-752*E. 8-485*P. 3-
 790*9-632*9-1606*10-1261 Lorin
 7-579*F. 10-2165 Loren 8-539
 Lottie A. 9-763*10-1262 Louis P.
 9-662 Louisa 7-951*8-1525 Louise
 9-1265 Lucina 3-991 Lucinda 6-618
 *7-474 Lucy 4-430*5-1049*7-302*
 7-627*7-677*8-556*3-755*A. 8-998
 C. 10-3729 Luther 5-1159*M. 7-683*

MARTIN, (omitted Lewis 9-2731)
 Luther*7-775*M. 8-559*M. 9-366
 Luthera 8-382 Lydia 5-490*6-464*
 5-559*M. 7-375 Mabel E. 9-100*A. 9-
 1188. Madeline E. 9-323 Marcia I. 9-
 1249 Margaret 5-463 Marguerite 10
 1570 Maria 6-434 Marilla 8-386
 Marion G. 10-2628*L. 10-7111 Marjor
 E. 10-741 Mark 8-472 Martha 4-375*
 5-1126*5-1132*3-422*3-452 and 3-69
 *E. 8-542*3-751*A. 9-713
 Mary 3-38*3-51*3-98*4-203*4-37
 *4-421*5-433*5-1133*5-1150*5-1175
 *5-1327*7-351*7-580*7-661*A. 7-704
 *7-873*8-226*A. 3-385*E. 8-417*3-41
 *E. 8-442*3-745*E. 3-1470*9-95*
 A. 9-572 E. 9-710*L. 9-730*E. 9-827
 *P. 9-1571*J. 9-2678 and 9-859*.
 *L. 19-2166*10-2802*E. 10-6061*J. 11
 1035 Matilda 7-626
 Maude 3-249*M. 10-2172 Maxine A.
 10-1321 May 5-1253*8-243*E. 9-1122
 *S. 10-2656 Melissa 7-592*N. 3-601
 M. 311a 9-358 Mercy 4-301*5-1046*
 6-485 Merrill A. 9-1252 Merton M.
 10-2769 Merville L. 8-1182*L. 9-
 2676 Mervin 7-1100 Milton 7-659
 and 8-730 and 8-588 Minerva J. 9-
 1126 Minnie E. 9-234*M. 9-91 Minot.
 7-626 Mirva 10-771 Molly 6-777*G
 9-1575 Moses 5-436*5-933*6-475
 Muriel 9-322 Myra S. 9-1572 Myrtie
 9-1546 Nadine 10-1557 Nancy 7-70
 *7-747*3-533 Nathaniel 4-218*5-8
 935*F. 5-1213*7-650*9-531 Nellie
 9-1197 Nelson H. 7-596*7-681 N.
 H. 10-401 Nettie L. 9-101 Newtes.
 505*A. 10-2320 Norman F. 7-595*52
 296 Olive 6-557*7-891*8-1000
 Oliver W. 9-1100 and 3-781 Olivia
 7-655 Olney 3-604 Ophir S. 3-383
 Orville 3-1454 Oscar G. 7-1105
 Patience 3-95*5-1136*6-461 Phebe
 6-525 Polly 6-651*7-470 Porter 7-
 654*8-421*9-726 Prudence 5-1135*
 6-778 Prunella 7-596 Rachel 7-575
 Ralph 6-751*7-749*7-946*7-950*
 9-645*A. 9-1577*E. 10-2770 Ray 10-
 1555*E. 10-1719*10-2772 Raymond L.
 10-5035 Rebecca 5-1048 Reuben 6-
 455 Richard 2#2*Lyman 7-750*4-212
 A. 9-663*10-2801* S. 10-2992*J. 10-
 7095 Robert 4-214*5-933*J. 8-83*
 L. 3-793*A. 11-2330 Rocina C. 7-682
 Roger C. 10-3730 Rolo P. 10-2657
 Romelia 3-1452 Rose 3-424*9-661
 Rosette C. 7-708 Rosetta 8-1150
 Roxana 7-675 Roy I. 10-1718 Rube
 5-1256 Rufus 6-577*6-615*S. 3-
 795 Russell 7-320*C. 8-264*S. 9-222

ARTIN, Russell E. 10-3736 Ruth 3-53
 *A. 3-457 *M. 9-42 *M. 9-767 *E. 10-1985
 *G. 10-2981 Sally 6-303 *6-477 *5-
 577 *6-652 *7-471 Samantha 7-545
 Samuel 2-10 *3-56 *5-1127 *5-1325 *
 5-457 *6-654 *3-994 *L. 10-1572
 Saphira 7-594 Sarah 4-303 *
 4-552 *5-482 *5-1043 *5-1156 *6-462 *
 6-622 *6-752 *6-779 *7-355 *7-369 *
 M. 3-1471 * Satira L. 3-1185 Seward
 H. 9-2220 Shubel 5-1250 Sidney I.
 9-1175 Simmons 7-945 Sophia 7-472
 Stedman 7-625 Stella J. 8-637 Susan
 7-352 Susanna 3-97 *5-1134 *5-1215
 Thadeus T. 9-2675 *T. 10-6070
 Thomas B. 5-1326 *6-840 *B. 7-1103
 Thurlow W. 3-990 Timothy 6-619
 Urban M. 9-1576 *10-3734 Vernon C.
 11-2600 Victoria O. 10-6033
 Virginia 10-3040 W. Wallace 8-590
 Warren L. 8-456 *E. 10-1625 Wayne G.
 10-6060 *J. 11-2831 Wesley 7-321
 Willard E. 8-221 Will D. 3-1472
 William 2-9 *4-425 *5-1051
 *Dr. 6-458 *6-725 *7-385 *7-581 *
 7-926 *7-952 *H. 8-528 *8-555 *
 Harrison 8-607 *3-753 *8-1526 *9-571
 *F. 9-707 *L. 9-2870 * S. 10-4491 *
 B. 11-1020 Zalmon 6-750 *7-930
 E

ARTYN, Aaron S. 6-652 Anna A. 3-1035
 Carlton H. 10-4991 Caroline A. 3-
 788 Charles 7-342 *A. 9-2410 Collin
 10-4113 David 7-785 Emma O. 8-493
 George H. 9-2411 Helen M. 8-885
 Henry C. 3-1035 Inez M. 9-1831 John
 Bert 9-1330 Lafayette 3-337
 Laverne R. 10-4120 Lester 7-561
 Lucinda M. 8-1037 Lydia 7-785
 Mary 7-559 *E. 8-335 Nancy 6-648
 Roland K. 10-4115 Ralph B. 10-4116
 Ruth S. 10-4119 Sarah A. 3-389
 Susanna 6-645 Wilma G. 10-4117

MASON, Mary 6-478
 Massie, David E. 9-2224
 Massy, Alice E. 10-1749
 MATHEWS, Arthur W. 11-2046 Edith E.
 11-2047 James E. 11-2048 Wm. 10-3117
 MAXHAM, Donald H. 10-387 Earl M. 10-
 336 Myron C. 9-95
 MAY, Harry A. 9-1496
 MAYNARD, Caroline W. 10-1020 Elmer P.
 10-1021 Frank D. 9-540 *10-1022
 MAYO, John 9-2356

McALLISTER, Charles H. 9-2285 E. Clyde
 10-4678 Rachel H. 11-2720 Rebecca M.
 11-2722 Ruth E. 11-2721
 Mc BANE, Maggie 3-1261
 McCABE, James H. 10-4040
 McCAUSLAND, George 6-482

McCLAIN, Beula 10-2066
 McCONNELL, Sadie J. 9-1630
 McCUE, Hattie A. 8-875
 McCURDY, Clara A. 9-705 Guy S. 9-706
 Horace S. 8-443
 McDONALD, Betsey 7-430
 McGILL, Lida 9-726
 McGREGOR, Irene E. 9-2800
 McINTOSH, William 3-103
 McKAY, Edward O. 10-2542 Thalma I.
 11-1651 Valma E. 11-1650
 McKEE, Elsie P. 11-1905 Etta 9-574
 George R. 11-1906 John D. 11-1908
 Wilber G. 10-1671 Wm. E. 11-1907
 W. L. 10-2735
 McKINNEY, Ruth E. 10-3392
 McLANE, Carrol D. 10-3336
 McLELLAN, Florence H. 9-296
 McLEOD, Christy E. 10-6010 Lowell
 9-2603
 McMULLEN, Brenda 10-3719 Horace D.
 9-1574 *M. 10-3718
 McNEELEY, Arlin 11-2011 Effie C.
 11-2010 Rockford 10-3090
 McNULTY, Lizzie 10-3178
 McREYNOLDS, Irma J. 9-1514
 MEARS, Carroll A. 10-3670 Earle H.
 10-3673 Harry W. 10-3671 Josiah W.
 9-1550 Kathryn A. 11-2355 Ralph
 M. 10-3672 Vera E. 11-2350
 MELCHER, Daniel R. 8-1065
 MENEFEE, Carrie E. 8-711 Edwin D. 11-
 2275 Eugene F. 10-3520 Frank 9-1468
 Glenn 10-3521 Verna F. 10-3522
 MERCHANT, Eleazer 8-114
 MERRIAM, Francis 8-911 *W. 9-1871
 Isabella 9-1870 500
 MERRILL, Elizabeth 8-816 Helen 10-
 MERRITT, Francis L. 3-741
 METCALF, Mary L. (Alvord) 8-990
 MIERS, Geo. E. 3-1797 Virginia 10-4009
 MILLARD, Mary 3-40
 MILLER, Ethel M. 10-4491 Wm. 8-953
 MILLS, John F. 7-384 Mehitabel 7-547
 MILNER, Beatrice 10-4361 Dudley 10-
 4362 Florence 10-4360 Wm. G. 9-2110
 MITCHELL, Josephine E. 10-7146
 MOON, Elmo V. 10-3556
 MOOERS, Alice P. 11-2303 Dorothy M.
 11-2302 Eleanor L. 11-2801 Frank M.
 9-2394 Wallace L. 10-4399 Walter
 F. 10-4898
 MOORE, Frederick S. 10-4061 Harold
 10-1556 Mary H. 11-2430
 MOORES, Frank M. 9-2394
 MORAN, James G. 10-2691 *S. 11-1890
 Morang, Geneva E. 8-74 Lewrietta 3-74
 MORE, James G. 9-1213 Ruth P. 10-2900
 MOREHEAD, Lotta 9-1302
 MORGAN, Ellsworth M. 10-4698

XVII. - M - N -

MORGAN, Lester O. 9-2311 S. Rebecca
9-2220 William B. 10-4699
MORLEY, Gertrude E. 10-4550 Hastings
3-115
MORRELL, Cora E. 9-1927
MORRILL, Ephraim 4-145 Paul 4-106
Peter 4-562 Sarah 5-434
MORSE, Alice V. 9-513 Alonzo 3-1086
Asenath 6-635 Elaine R. 11-1246
Hattie M. 9-2416 Mae E. 9-1378
Romaine S. 10-1851*S. 11-1245
Sarah O. 9-956
MORTON, Crary 3-935
Mosley, Betsey 6-647
Moulton, Addie 8-181
MOUNTS, Alta G. 10-1956 Frank W. 10-
1957 Laura E. 10-1955 Wm. C. 9-839
MOWER, Janette 8-589 Olive 6-650
Phebe 7-750
MUDGETT, Alice L. 8-1132 Mary E.
9-2437 Ida O. 8-1133
MUIR, Clara 9-2427
MULFORD, Roy J. 10-4062
MUSGROVE, Susie E. 9-2455

NASH, Ruth 10-1385 1520
NEELY, Barbara A. 11-995 John C. 10-
NELSON, Amanda 3-472 Arvid C.
10-3531 Betsey 7-697
NESBIT, Flora (Marshall) 9-1375
NEWGORD, Ada J. 10-300
NEWHALL, Charles F. 9-530 Emery J.
10-998 Esther M. 11-675 Grace L.
10-999 Robert M. 11-676
NEWKIRK, Lilla J. 9-1745
NICHOLS, Almira M. 7-353 Anna 4-630
David 4-685 Effie B. 10-1545
Esther 4-633 Jonathan 4-631
Mary 4-682 Olive P. 8-569 Rachel
4-686 Stephen 4-637 Thomas 3-62
*4-634 Wm. 9-1970
NORMAN, Elna V. 10-4517
NORRIS, Ida M. 8-1193 Ruth 10-1765
*L. 10-3671
NORTH, Susan 1-1
NORTHEY, Allen B. 10-3093 Cora A. 10-
3094 Edward C. 3-559*W. 10-3119
Elmore H. 10-3095 Frank 9-1304
Harry J. 3-1303*10-3125 Hazel L.
10-3113 John B. 9-1299 Maud A. 10-
3091 M. Elizabeth 10-3090 Millie
E. 9-1305 Myrna 10-3127 Nellie 10-
3116 Pearle G. 10-3117 Wesley E.
9-1302 Vivian 10-3125
NORTON, Calvin 3-115 9-107
NOURSE, Mary J. 8-102
NOYES, Florence M. 9-180 John W.
8-660 Mary 8-661
NYE, George C. 10-3337 John R. 10-
3751 Newton P. 9-1536

- O - P -

O'BRIEN, Ray F. 10-1766
OLDS, Betsey 7-723
OLIVER, Ruth 3-56
ORCUTT, Phebe 8-251
ORMSBEE, Gertrude I. 9-1029
OSBORNE, Abner J. 7-356 Melency E.
8-1146
OSLIWAY or SILLWAY Daniel 4-632
John 4-661
OWEN, Arthur L. 10-852 Frank A. 9-470
Leslie A. 11-545 Robert A. 10-351
Rose M. 10-353*W. 11-646 Sarah A.
11-547

PAIGE, 10-1051
PAINE, Victoria 3-593
PALMER, Edward C. 10-2477*C. 11-1601
Gale 11-1500 Jennie 9-2577
William E. 11-1602
PAGE, Abraham 3-9
PARCHER, Frances M. 9-552
PARISH, Eunice E. 7-767
PARK, Sarah 6-480
PARKER, Alban J. 10-1852 Anna 5-939
Clifton G. 11-1220 Deborah 5-1195
Donald M. 10-4042 Donna 11-2400
Ebenezer 5-1193 H. Alton 10-1833
Henry P. 3-460*B. 10-1833 Herbert
H. 9-775 Joel R. 9-776 John 5-1192
Martha 10-1870 Martin S. 9-777
Mary 5-1191 Mindwell S. 10-1851
Myra A. 10-1850 Nathaniel 5-1196
Patsereka 11-2401 Sarah 4-420*
5-1194 Stephen 4-421*5-1190
Urban H. 10-1853
PARKS, Sarah 9-2130
PARSONS, Alice M. 9-1677 Henry W. 8-
794*7. 9-1674 John J. 9-1576
PATRICK, Maria L. 8-809 1242
PAULSON, Martin A. 9-630 Mary H. 10-
PAYNE, Ruby A. 10-4101
PEASLEE, John 3-51*4-561 Joseph
4-560 Sarah 4-562
PEAVY, Luna M. 10-2765
PECK, Flora 9-1309 Julia E. 10-2490
Martin W. 10-2491 Roswell K9-1050
PELTIER, Alice M. 11-1180 Eldon L.
10-1747 Ernest V. 9-760*R. 11-1165
Evelyn M. 11-1165 Jean 11-1190
Maude L. 10-1745 Nina E. 10-1750
Royden C. 10-1743 Verne V. 10-1749
Warren E. 10-1746
PEMBERTON, Ephraim 3-72
PENCHEN, Ruth M. L. 10-2465
PENNOCK, F. A. 3-243
PENNY, Donald M. 10-4042 D. Rose 10-
4041 Helen A. 10-4040 John 9-1811
PEPPER, Asa H8 -674 Willard A. 9-
1345 Winifred M. 10-3213
PERKINS, Bertha 9-2411*N. 9-2675

PERKINS, Catherine A. 7-653 Frances
 A. 3-101 Fred E. 9-72 Ira A. 3-997
 John H. 7-375
 PERLEY, Margaret 10-3391
 PERRIGO, Herbert M. 10-1727 Kenneth
 L. 10-1728 Lewis W. 9-751 Ruth A. W.
 10-1729
 PERRIN, Ella R. 9-997 Emma A. 3-1183
 and 9-996 Ethel 9-1142 S. Talcot
 8-568 Zelma A. 9-995
 PERRY, Arthur H. 10-2876 Carl M. 9-
 1211 Dean H. 9-1214 Edna D. 9-1213
 Helen A. 10-2877 James M. 8-608*
 Frank 9-1210*M. 10-2875 Jean A. 10-
 2888 Judith P. 10-2915 Martha 10-
 2916 Marvis L. 10-2886 Mary A. 9-
 2615*10-2917 Nelson A. 10-2887
 Rhoda 7-650 Robert A. 10-2885
 PERSONS, Charles D. 3-1263
 PETTINGILL, Aaron M. 3-573 Ada N. 9-
 1050 Amanda 3-574 Ann 4-140
 Cardace 3-572 Diana 3-577 Harriet
 M. 8-568 Joshua 7-695 Lewis 3-569
 Lucinda 3-571 Mary 4-143 Nancy
 3-570 Rosette 3-1096
 PHELPS, Lestina 3-603
 PHILBRICK, Amelia 3-190
 PHILIPS, Emily 9-99
 PICKETT, Adin R. C. 11-2463 Clayton
 S. 10-4101 Donald E. 11-2479 Edwin
 S. 11-2485 Floyd J. 10-4100 Harris
 C. 11-2475 Jennie M. 10-4103 Nelva
 I. 11-2461 Norma L. 11-2462 Samuel
 G. 9-1822 Stanley M. 10-4102
 PIKE, Bertha C. 9-1210 Maria 3-944
 Seth 6-683 3-1043
 PITKIN, Hattie F. (Woods) 8-600
 PITTSLEY, Dora 10-1178
 PLAGENS, Albert 10-895
 PLANT, Edward P. 11-1851 Ernest R.
 11-1854 Lawrence W. 11-1853
 Madeline 10-2657 Maurice R. 11-
 1850 Oliver L. 11-1852 Raymond P.
 10-2656
 PLATT, Dora A. 9-2733 Herbert L.
 3-1216
 PLUMMER, David L. 11-2291 Emily 9-
 695 Jay W. 10-3522*W. 11-2290
 Samuel 4-574 Thomas B. 5-1370
 POND, Lois N. 3-603
 POOLE, Alma 7-776 Laura 7-769
 POOR, Bessie M. 10-351 Ines B. 10-
 350 Jesse A. 9-90 Mary A. 3-293
 Sadie M. 10-352 Sarah C. 10-4678
 PORTER, Hannah 7-723 Irma E. 11-
 660 Karl H. 10-920*H. 11-661
 POTTER, Delosse M. 9-36 Ethel D. 9-
 35 Nathan C. 3-72 Orin C. 9-37
 Thomas 3-74
 POWERS, Dorothy A. 11-2311

POWERS, Genevieve M. 11-2310 XVIII.
 Joseph F. 11-2312 May T. 11-2313
 Paul B. 10-3530 Sybil 7-749
 PRATT, L. May 9-2248 Willis W. 10-
 4130 Winslow S. 9-1831
 PRENTIS, Abbie S. 3-649 Martha C.
 8-648
 PRESSEY, Aaron 5-1502 Benjamin 5-
 1504 Elizabeth 5-1505 Hannah 4-
 562 Jacob 4-665 John 4-560*5-1500
 Jonathan 4-666*5-1507 Joseph 5-
 1503 Mary 4-661 Moses 5-1501
 Paul 5-1505 Sarah 4-663 William
 3-61*4-664*5-1510
 PRESTON, Anne 5-1004 Austin 7-434
 David 4-300*5-1002 Ebenezer 5-
 1000 Elizabeth 5-1003*5-1505
 Sarah 5-1001
 PRICE, Mary 9-1810
 PRIDE, Albert 3-1130 Alson 3-1131
 Earl B. 9-2531 Elijah 7-853
 George 8-1132 Willie O. 8-1133
 PRIEST, Charles H. 9-224 Clarence
 F. 9-225 George H. 9-226 John E.
 9-221 Julia L. 9-220 LaFayette 3-
 212 Laura B. 9-222
 PRINCE, Arthur M. 10-3002 Eva G. 10-
 3000 Fannie M. 9-144 George J. 9-
 144 Harry C. 10-3001 LeRoy 9-1244
 PROULX, Leo G. 10-1052 Pauline E.
 11-710 Robert B. 11-711
 PRUNEAU, _____ 10-2820
 Pryor, Thomas H. 9-910
 PURCELL, Isaac 10-1912
 PUTNAM, Abijah 5-464 Emma L. 9-792
 Kate L. 9-793 Mary O. 9-790 Mattie
 S. 9-791 Maude 9-190 Nellie V.
 8-265 Orrin J. 8-463
 QUIMBY, David L. 9-2399 Philip 4-702
 Sarah 5-936
 RALPH, Arthur C. 8-876 Deborah 10-
 4000 Elizabeth 10-4002 Lincoln B.
 10-4001 Rebecca A. 9-1799 Roy A.
 9-1796 Ruby L. 9-1797 Ruth M.
 9-1798
 RAYMOND, Elizabeth 10-4463
 Ramsdell, Rocina A. 8-512
 RANDALL, Elizabeth 5-489 Estolle B.
 9-2198 Frank L. 3-985 Martha A. 8-
 435 Minerva 8-1526 Roscoe W. 9-
 2199
 RANGER, Lizzie M. 3-1116
 Rano, Lottie 8-215
 RAYMAND, Elizabeth 10-4468 Henry C.
 3-577 Jessie 9-1072
 REA, _____ 10-299
 RECOR, Fern 10-1090
 REED, Albert I. 9-392*T. 11-2655

XIX. - R - S -

REED, Carl A. 10-4575 Charles W. 9-746
 REESE, Bessie V. 10-1626
 REEVES, Josephine 9-1240
 RHODES, Giles. 10-4025
 RICE, Elial J. 9-113 George W. 9-112
 *E. 10-436 Joel W. 8-113*W. 10-437
 Lillian 9-1303 Mamie L. 10-435
 Septimus 3-1527
 RICH, Adis F. 9-1375 Albert C. 3-681
 Dorothy L. B. 10-3300 Fred W. 9-1376
 Herman E. 9-1377 Hovey W. 9-1378
 Nancy M. 10-3312 Wm. A. 10-3311
 RICHARDS, Florence M. 10-1625 George
 3-254 Leora 10-1601
 RICHARDSON, Frank C. 10-426 Ivis L.
 10-2599 Lucy 7-872
 RIDER, Brainerd 3-210 Elisha E. 8-
 209 Guernsey H. 3-211 James 7-532
 RINE, Albert 10-4103
 RITTER, Sally 6-301
 ROAFE, George W. 3-843
 ROBBINS, Edna 9-574 Rufus E. 10-3324
 ROBERTS, Alethe M. 10-2020 Daniel
 4-615
 ROBINSON, Benjamin R. 9-1111 Clara
 9-1121 Edna 9-574
 ROCKENBEIL, Emma F. 9-1450
 RODEE, Norman 10-1377
 RODIMAN, Amos L. 10-2752 Evelyn G.
 11-1930 Kenneth P. 11-1932
 ROGERS, Bessie 9-747 Caroline L. 3-
 115 Ella 9-298 Isiah 7-475 James
 H. 3-113 Mary 5-920*A. 8-114
 Rufus M. 3-112
 ROHLFING, Albert 10-2343
 ROLLINS, Hazel 10-998 2035
 ROQUET, David 10-3116 Raymond 11-
 ROSENBERGER, Doris M. 11-1116 Lotta
 L. 11-1115 Wm. J. 10-1665
 RUSSELL, Frank M. 10-2256 Hannah 6-
 654 Lena B. 10-4762 Rose 9-471
 Ruhama 6-658
 RUST, Florence G. 10-2275
 RYDER, George 9-189
 RYER, Susie R. 10-1745

SADLER, Velma 9-1244
 SAFFORD, Allen O. 10-3645 Margaret E.
 11-2332 Orion H. 11-2331 Ralph G.
 11-2333 Ruth E. 11-2330
 SALISBURY, Albert P. 9-141*M. 10-432
 Belcher 7-497 Donald E. 10-500
 Edgar T. 9-143 Franklin B. 3-143*
 A. 10-480 Herbert B. 9-142 Laura S.
 3-140 Lucius 3-142 Marion E. 10-
 501 Mary E. 9-144*E. 11-511 Philan-
 der 3-139 Philip T. 10-481 Thomas
 L. 8-141 William F. 9-140
 SANBORN Bertha A. 10-1230
 SANDERSON, Amelia 3-539

- S -

SANDERSON, Bertha 9-946*A. 10-2220
 Nelson 9-945 Rufus 3-542
 SANFORD, Sue 9-174
 SARGENT, Emma S. 3-620 Eunice J. 3-
 115 Lena 9-111 Martha 3-118 Marti
 3-117 Mary L. 9-103 Myra E. 9-107
 Orpha 3-117 Samuel 7-477 Susan C.
 9-109 William M. 9-1195
 SARR, Clifford 9-2185 George 9-2186
 Tenyck 3-933 Wm. B. 9-2187
 SAWYER, Benjamin 3-65 Franc U. 9-
 1016 Harriet E. (Vining) 3-1078
 Julia 3-1112
 SAXTON, Frances M. 9-1518
 SCHMITT, Mary E. 11-835 Paul A. 9-691
 Robert A. 10-1385*P. 11-386
 Walter E. 10-1386
 SCHOENING, Emil C. 10-1343
 SCHROEDER, Hannah M. 9-1350
 SCHUEBLY, Hortense A. 9-537
 SCHWING, Linda 11-2415 3376
 SCOTT, Delia D. 3-855 Lillian A. 10-
 SCRAMLIN, Josephine 9-2165
 SCRIBNER, Chandler M. 9-2601 Ernest
 B. 10-5090 Mrs. O. D. 4-200
 SEARLES, Hattie M. 10-1375
 SEAVER, Ada J. 9-520 Ahira H. 3-367
 Arthur G. 9-538 Asahel B. 8-361
 Bernice 10-934 Bertha L. 9-2311
 Carrie V. 9-2285 and 8-782
 C. Dean N. 10-4585 Charles M. 9-2295
 Clarence E. 9-530 Cynthia R. 8-363
 Cyrus 7-527 Delbert L. 10-896
 Earl R. 9-2316*E. 10-922*W. 10-7237
 Eddie 10-3225 Edgar A. 9-513 Ella
 9-470 Elna F. 9-2234 Elsie C. 8-36
 Enoch B. 8-350 Erskine R. 10-7235
 Erwin W. 9-519 Esther N. 11-2740
 Ethel B. 10-4517 Eva May 9-2286
 Florence L. 9-535 Fred J. 9-537
 Geo. M. 9-2237 Greta L. 10-920
 Hannah M. 3-1025 Harlan P. 9-471
 Harry W. 9-1350 Hattie A. 9-516
 Hortense 10-935 James T. 3-359
 J. Monroe 3-1026 Jonathan M. 3-364
 Joshua M. 8-355 J. Ryland 8-675
 Lois M. 11-2741 Lloyd W. 10893
 Lucille M. 10-7236 Lucy S. 8-362
 Lydia B. 3-774*M. 3-1023 and 3-774
 Martha V. 10-395 Mary L. 9-517
 Max G. 10-3235 Myra E. 3-1031 and
 3-774 *E. 9-2318 Myrtie B. 9-2310
 Nancy M. 3-363 Nettie M. 9-536
 Olive R. 10-899 Osman H. 9-450
 Plymon 3-1025 Rosa B. 9-533
 Samuel M. 3-1029 Stillman M. 7-822
 Wesley M. 8-1032 Wilber F. 9-531
 Willis B. 10-397
 SEELEY, Mary E. 9-2131
 SEYMOUR, Emma L. 3-635

MAFFER, Elsie 10-1376
 HATTUCK, Edmund 8-276
 HAW, Floid E. 9-1986 Vernon M. 10-348 Wesley G. 10-4349
 HAY, Margaret H. 9-2803
 HERIDAN, Mary 9-725
 HERLAND, Bessie 9-785
 HEPARD, Clark A. 3-1158 Earle S. 9-2515 Eunice 3-396 Joel H. 7-631 Lee H. 9-2617 Lydia M. 8-1157 Marion L. 10-6020 Ralph W. 9-2618 Rosina 8-397 Roxana L. 3-1156 Simeon 7-371 Walter 10-836 William 3-395
 HERMAN, Ansel 9-286 Cora H. 10-2348 Edward N. 9-1017 George L. 9-1012 Harriet A. 9-1014 Helen E. 9-1012 Martin W. 9-1016 Nathaniel 3-570 Samuel 7-579 Willis M. 9-1015
 HINE, Helen E. 11-393 Hudson T. 11-397 John B. 11-395 Mary D. 11-399 Timothy 10-1441
 SHOREY, Bessie 10-4611
 SIBLEY, Sophia 7-385
 SIGMAN, Margaret J. 9-1512
 SILKETT, Elizabeth 8-1172
 SILLIMAN, Lester L. 9-703
 SILLOWAY, Daniel 4-532 John 4-661
 SIMMONS, Sarah 5-1052
 SIMONDS, Abel 7-1050 Elisha 6-307 Gideon 6-304 Hannah 6-306 John 6-801 Joseph 5-1133*6-800*F. 3-1620*F. 9-2900 Mary 6-805 Nathaniel E. 6-803 Susanna 6-302
 SIMONS, Alma A. 8-1065 Almeda 8-1062 Cordelia A. 8-1063 Darwin A. 3-1052 Katherine W. 10-4815 Leon M. 9-2370 Lycurgus L. 8-1061 Marcellus M. 3-1060 Martha 8-766 Marvin 7-345 Olive M. 3-1064 Virginia A. 10-4316 William G. 8-1065
 BIRMAN, Arthur E. 9-1549 Bessie L. 9-1652 Fannie A. 9-1642 George D. 9-1650 James H. 9-1651 John A. 3-790*0. 9-1640 Lora A. 9-1645 Martha E. 9-1645 Thomas F. 9-1648 Wm. F. 9-1643
 SKINNER, William R. 9-1196
 SLACK, Ada L. 8-241
 SLATE, Anna 5-1051
 SLATTERLY, Mary 4-706
 SLUSHER, Barbara 10-3595 Dorothy 10-3633 Elizabeth 10-3557 Eva L. 9-1513*B. 10-3610 Frances S. 10-3635 Grover C. 9-1518 Harvey D. 9-1514 Helen L. 10-3593 James W. 10-3568 Joan 10-3634 John D. 10-3559 Marie 10-3594 Mary A. 10-3570* M. 10-3632 Roy S. 9-1515 Ruby A. 9-1517 Thomas W. S. 3-714*B. 9-1512*

SLUSHER, Thomas S. 10-3565 William M. 10-3566*S. 10-3592
 SMEDY, Edgar 10-2658
 SMITH, Alice C. 3-1158*L. 9-1595 Alven 7-785*M. 9-1839 Annie 9-282 Arthur G. 9-610 Betsey 7-675 Bezaleel 8-140 Catherine 6-352 Chester M. 10-416 David M. 3-396*M. 11-2500 Denison K. 8-526 Donald B. 10-1191 Dudley B. 3-398 Eddie P. 9-100 Edwin M. 9-1758 Elsie T. 9-1972 Frank E. W. 9-613 George E. 10-417 Gilbert O. 3-397 Gratia H. 7-706 Jacob 7-771 John T. 9-1337*B. 10-4140 Lilla F. 9-612 L. Lucretia 3-397 Lucy 7-767 Madeline M. 10-4151 Mamie E. 10-1748 Marcus A. 3-900 Mary A. 3-342 Minnie 9-142 Nancy 5-650 Neal B. 9-1361 Orren H. 9-1860 Percy T. 10-4141 Roland A. 9-173 Roy L. 10-545 Ruth B. 3-343*10-4535 Shirley 10-4150 Thelma H. 10-1216 Wendall A. 10-1190* F. 11-490 Winslow W. 10-3395*W. 11-2220
 SNOW, Asa 8-240 Carl W. 11-1715 Leon W. 10-2581
 SORENSON, Lizzie B. 9-531
 SPAULDING, Algernon S. 9-2425 Beatrice E. 10-5011 Belle 3-1096 Bert W. 9-2423 Charles D. 9-2427*E. 10-5022 Edna 8-1096 George H. 9-2426*F. 10-5023 Harold 10-5035 Harry M. 9-2429 Henry M. 3-1098 Jesse S. 10-5012 Lana R. 9-2425 Leon H. 10-5010 Mary E. 10-5020 Roy M. 9-2430*H. 10-5021 Winona 9-2426
 SPEARS, Mary E. 10-3521 3051
 SPENCER, Clayton 9-1270 Esther E. 10-929
 SPOFFORD, Hannah 4-420
 SPOONER, Margaret 9-2830*Sarah C. 7-
 SPRAGUE, Evelyn A. 9-2702
 STAATS, William H. 8-714
 STAFFORD, Aurelia 7-720 Hiram 7-724 Mary Jane 9-700
 STANBERY, Margaret M. or Mary M. 8-712
 STANDISH, Sally 6-620
 STANTON, Hattie E. 9-2395 Mary 8-957
 STARCK, Robert W. 11-840 Rufus W. 10-1368 Ruth C. 11-841
 STEALEY, Ethel 9-299
 STEARNS, Clinton B. 9-793 Henry T. C. 9-714 Josiah W. 8-451 Mary R. (Romaine) 9-1355 Stephen 7-651
 STEBBINS, Eleanor 6-681
 STECK, Charles C. 9-2661
 STEVENS, Amos 7-502 Esther 4-631 Jane 4-635 Joseph 4-634 John 3-60* 4-633 June H. 11-2538 Lenora R. 9-2730 Mary 4-630 Ralph E. 10-3479 Sarah 4-632 Shirley M. 11-2539
 STEWART, Clark H. 8-1041

- STEWART, Harley H. 9-2337 Henry W. 8-636 James R. 9-1226 Mabel B. 9-2336 Roy M. 10-2940 Sophia 7-804
 STILWELL, Etta C. 9-2244
 STINCHFIELD, Edwin N. 9-2396 Kenneth L. 10-4950 Leslie L. 9-2398 Ruth E. 10-4926 Winifred E. 10-4925 581
 STODDARD, Gertrude 9-2676 Mary 7-
 STONE, Corinne E. 9-1186 Harriet E. 9-1757
 STORY, Damaras 3-39 Henry N. 9-151
 STOUTENBURG, Mary C. 9-74
 STOWE, Carl J. 9-276 Clara B. 9-275 Jerome E. 8-246
 STRATTON, Ada E. 9-2457
 STRONG, Alden N. 10-3955 Clinton A. 9-1745 Julia B. 9-1744 Ruth E. 10-3956 William V. 3-837
 STUDLEY, Eva E. 3-632
 STURTEVANT, Guelielma M. 3-365
 SUMNER, Abbie 8-244
 SUTHERLAND, David 7-355
 SWEET, Arlene D. 11-2785 Arthur W. 9-2381 Dana W. 9-2382 Fred H. 9-2380 Gleason S. 10-4830 Lizzie (Bresette) 9-1460 Linwood A. 10-4831 Louise C. 9-2384 Myrtie E. 9-2383 Robert W. 10-4834 Samuel A. 10-4833 Timothy 3-1079 Victor Y 10-4832 Winnifred L. 11-2736
 TAFT, Hattie J. 10-2081
 TARBELL, Charles G. 3-554*G. 10-2275 Clarence L. 9-956 Clio J. 9-957 Edith L. 9-955 Martin B. 10-2277 William R. 10-2276
 TARBOX, Charles P. 9-910 Minnie R. 10-2046
 TATRO, Isaac J. 10-1745
 TAYLOR, Clark L. 10-247 Emma A. 9-199 Floyd E. 10-246 Henry O. 9-30 Lawrence O. 10-248 Nellie F. 10-245
 TEBBETTS, Jesse M. 9-2336
 THEISSEN, Anna M. 9-1350
 THOMAS, Evelyn E. 9-1926
 THOMPSON, Alice V. 10-2768 Anna 9-2330 Elizabeth 4-376 Harry C. 9-704 Hortense 10-1522 John S. 9-2864*E. 10-7273 Lottie 10-1520 Louise M. 8-673 Marion 10-1521
 THOMSON, Gbigail 3-672 Lois G. 8-896
 THRASHER, Ray S. 10-1080
 THORNTON, Minnie 8-1114
 THURSTON, John B. 3-843
 TILDEN, Diah 5-685 Lydia K. 7-821
 TILLOTSON, Belle M. 9-775
 TILSON, Frank 8-165 Lucy 8-153
 TILT, Edward B. 10-3931 Joseph E. 9-1727 Josephine B. 10-3932 Katherine B. 10-3930
 TINKER, Alanson J. 8-350 Annie W. 9-1738 Caroline E. 8-851 Elwin J. 3-352*H. 10-3960 Eva B. 9-1756 Florenc E. 9-1766 Geo. B. 8-854 Grace E. 9-176 Harriet A. 3-855 John 7-774 Joseph B. 8-855 Mary C. 3-853 Otis E. 9-1767 William B. 9-1757 515
 TINKHAM, Celia 7-550 Lydia (Turner) 6-
 TOBY, Alma L. 11-2640 Elbridge M. 11-2641 Guy L. 10-4550 Lola I. 11-2643 Lucius G. 11-2642
 TODD, Jane 7-1050
 TOTMAN, George 9-2892 James F. 8-1525 LeRoy 3-2830 Martin 9-2831
 TOWNSEND, Earle T. 9-2511 Lester G. 9-2513 Lila V. 10-3461 Rosina 8-473 Serepta A. 9-2510 Truman 3-1119
 Tracy, Perez 6-680 Sarah R. 9-1713
 TRASK, Abigail M. 8-111 Pardon 7-474 Sophia L. 8-110
 TRIPP, Ila M. 9-876
 TUCKER, Cuthbert C. 9-1820 Grace L. 10-4060 Jennie A. 10-4062 Mary L. 10-406
 TUXBURY, David 4-92 Naomi 4-701
 TYLER, Caroline H. 10-3390 Susan A. 9-221
 TYSON, Hattie M. 9-530
 UDALL, John L. 9-312*L. 10-797 Marjori 10-795 Richard M. 10-796
 ULTY, Amos 5-1042*6-548 Bridget 5-546 Dicea 5-1223 Dina 5-1041 Ebenezer 5-1230 Esther 5-1234 Eunice 5-1231 Hancock 6-550 Jeremiah 5-1232 Jerusha 5-1226 Joseph 4-424*5-1228 Lucy 5-1227 Mary 5-1225 Phebe 5-1233 Sarah 5-545 Ursula 5-547 Wilks 6-549
 UNDERWOOD, Alma 10-795
 UPDERGRAFF, William R. 9-152
 UPTON, Naomi 4-425
 VanHORNE, Clarence E. 9-535 DeWitt B. 10-965 Mary E. 10-967 Pearl L. 10-966 Ruth M. 10-968 Victor E. 10-969
 VANNETTA, Nellie V. 9-935
 VanORNAM, Aurelia 9-1280 Eliza 9-1280 John 3-653
 VEACH, Elden 11-1038 Elziz 10-1547 Marshall 11-1035 Orville 11-1036 Robert 11-1039
 VILAS, Moses 5-684 60
 VOTER, Austin T. 9-2401 Cecil H. 10-49 Ernestine M. 10-4962 Lawrence M. 10-4964 Myrtie F. 10-4966 Vinton E. 10-4961 Virgal L. 10-4963
 WADLEIGH, Merriam 5-486
 WAITE, Arthur W. 10-1850 Dorothy A. 11-1235 Hannah P. 8-188 Phylenda 8-154
 WAKEFIELD, Bertha 9-116 Byron 8-119

AKEFIELD, Carl E. 9-115
 ALBRIDGE, Amy H. 10-1080 Edwin L. 3-1216 James H. 9-565*O. 10-1031*L. 11-735 Lucy 10-3245
 ALCH, Carrie M. 9-1576
 ALDO, Alice M. 9-2345*L. 10-7200 Calvin 6-659 Clark Prentiss 3-696 Edna E. 9-2845 Elizabeth W. 3-1247 Ellen R. 9-1439 Ernest C. 10-3475 Eunice R. 10-3481 Everett H. 10-3477 Fanny F. 9-1433 Henry E. 9-1440 Luther M. 3-1243*R. 10-7201 Marshall C. 7-916 Martin B. 10-3482 Maurice E. 10-3480 Olivia K. 7-217*3-782 and 3-1250 Priscilla 11-2260 Raymond B. 3-2839 and 9-2802 Robert E. 11-2245 Thomas C. 3-1249 Warren P. 10-3473 Wendell S. 10-3479
 ALES, Samuel M. 9-1429
 ALKER, Charlotte G. 9-2151 Lucina 6-688 Martha H. 9-1401 Mary E. 9-1355*E. 10-3245
 ALSEY, Clara 9-1090
 ARD, Laura D. 9-2375 Menzo R. 9-1831 Nancy S. 3-1173
 ARDNER, Bertha 9-312 Eugene M. 3-283 Faye 9-313
 ARNER, Lydia L. 7-950 Murray 9-10699 Samuel B. 10-3360
 ARREN, Frank L. 10-3337 Harry C. 10-3113 Mary J. 10-3338
 WASHBURN, Arthur B. 9-2436 Beatrice W. 10-5045 Chester W. 11-454 Clarence E. 11-450 Clayton H. 11-452 Clyde 10-370 Edith M. 11-453 Ella M. 11-451 Lester A. 10-5045 Mattie A. 3-221
 WATERMAN, Frances R. 3-395 Joseph 6-689 Kenneth A. 10-7179 Leland 10-7178 Olive R. 10-7175 Raymond C. 9-2791 Virginia M. 10-7177
 WATSON, Burnham K. 3-490 Carey H. 3-648 Elliot B. 3-549 Kittredge L. 7-708 Mary C. 9-392 Nellie J. 9-200
 WAVLE, Joseph 3-1450
 WEBSTER, Elizabeth B. (Perry) 9-1079 Ella A. 8-1066 Herman 9-565 Lucina 7-595
 WEED, Anna 3-80 Deborah 4-119 Elizabeth 4-660 Ephraim 3-3 Geo. 3-6*4-118 Hannah 4-115 Jacob 4-123 Jonathan 3-95 Lydia 4-122 Mary 2-4 Nathaniel 4-120 Phoebe 4-121 Phillip 4-117 Sarah 4-115
 WEEKS, Celestia A. 9-1312 Ethel L. 10-4102 Georgiana C. 9-707
 Welch, Ella M. 10-3322 Lucy 6-745
 WELCOM, Alfred J. 10-3375 Ethel L. 11-2168 Lucina V. 11-2165 Nora C. 11-2167 Ruth D. 11-2166

WELD, Alice A. 10-1231 Arthur E. 9-521 Frank A. 10-1230*11-815 Richard W. 11-817 Robert S. 11-816
 WELLS, Aaron 4/154 Eleizer 3-10*4-155 Hannah 4-155 Harold M. 9-2770 Judith 4-153 Mary 3-30 Moses 4-152 Natilie 11-1551 Ned E. 10-2447 Nellie E. 9-2771 Thomas 3-77 Virginia 11-1550 William H. 8-1219
 WERNER, Joseph G. 10-2097
 WEST, Clyde C. 10-1615 Elsie 9-1241 Eva 9-1400 Lula E. 10-3670
 WHEATLEY, Bern L. 9-762 Elma L. 10-10-1730 Helen M. 10-1731 Lilla 9-2247
 WHEELER, Benjamin D. 10-2330 Blanche L. 10-2334 Maude E. 10-2332 Robert L. 10-2333 William H. 9-997
 WHITCOMB, Albert E. 9-1451
 WHITE, Barbara J. 11-2756 Beric O. 10-10-4881 Cecil B. 10-4375 Edwin C. 9-2384 Ezra L. 10-4760 Floyd E. 10-4879 Harriet M. 9-295 Mary M. 9-613 Nora M. 9-591 Orris K. 10-4832 Robert L. 11-2757 Russell E. 11-2755 Scott H. 10-4877 Wayne A. 10-4875 Wendell W. 10-4880
 WHITING, Samuel 3-78
 WHITNEY, Aura E. 10-2544 Donald B. 11-1660 Edwin M. 9-1031 Effie A. 9-1030 Elizabeth S. 3-732 and 3-591 Elwin T. 9-1032 Emma E. 10-2542 Fred H. 9-1079 Gladys E. 10-2560 Harry L. 9-2900*F. 10-2541 John 3-587*E. 10-2545 Laura 3-731 Levi 7-747 Maggie 9-1539 Marjorie E. 11-1670 Mary E. 3-981 Melba E. 11-1638 Nancy 8-730 Ora E. 10-2543 Ralph 3-733 Susie E. 10-2540 Willis W. 3-537
 WHITSON, Marian L. 10-3178
 WHITTIER, Mary 4-616 Ruth 5-481
 WHITTLESEY, Duron A. 8-278
 WICKER, Lillian 3-286
 WIGGINS, Sarah 3-75
 WIGNES, Edna M. 10-1667
 WILBER, Alice M. 9-2394 Altie M. 9-2400 Bertha V. 9-2397 Bessie M. 10-4915 Charles F. 9-2395 Doris E. 10-2728 George 3-1080*E. 9-856 Georgia E. 9-2401 Ines S. 9-2396 Jessie E. 9-2398 Marcia B. 9-2399 Ruth G. 10-4915
 WILDER, Cornelius H. 11-1915 Ivers 10-4523 Nicholas E. 11-1916 R.H. 10-2737
 WILDMAN, Lucy 7-945
 WILES, Simon T. 9-71
 WILEY, Delany 7-876 Pluvina 7-886

WILKINS, Beatrice E. 10-4101
 WILLARD, Mary 3-40*F.7-551
 WILLIAMS, Alta M. 10-2645 Amaziah 7-851 Arthur L. 10-7161 Charles S. 8-1039 Ellen L. 3-1098 George W. 8-1096*L. 8-1236*E. 9-2437 Gerald L. 10-7162 Grace 9-2791 Hazel E. 10-4716 Iva 9-1507 J. Warren 3-1035 Leslie E. 9-2318 Mary E. 9-2435 Samantha M. 8-107 Susan 3-104 Theron G. 9-2790
 WILLSEY, Edna M. 9-538
 WILSON, B. Frank 9-311 Carrie B. 10-1929 Edna V. 10-1928 Henry 3-373 Laura A. 9-1402 Salem C. 10-1911 Sarah A. 9-718 Sylvia L. 9-717
 WINCH, Abbie L. 8-257
 WINTER, Ethyl V. 10-351
 WIRE, Rebecca 6-433
 WISE, Hannah 6-643 Sarah 6-656
 WISEMAN, Rebecca M. 8-112
 WOLCOTT, Betsey 6-725
 WOOD, Abram 8-950 Sidney M. 9-1155
 WOODARD, Byron F. 9-661 Harry 9-955 Izza 3-286 Marion K. 10-1296
 WOODBURY, Carrie P. 3-756 Celia (Walker) 8-481*P. 3-756 Ellen A. 9-1025
 WOODHAMS, Maud 10-4220 William S. 9-1911
 WOODRUFF, Gertrude S. 9-921 (2285
 WOODWARD, Harry 9-955 Lenore D. 10-11-635 (393
 WOODWORTH, Rollin 10-999 Winona C. 11-635 (393
 WOOSTER, Daniel B. 3-493 Mary H. 9-
 WORK, Elizabeth A. 9-2295 Julia 8-372 Sarah C. 3-1026
 WORTHEN, Abigail 4-78*4-104 Ann 4-92*4-103*5-403 Aquilla 4-97 Charles 4-93*5-401 Deborah 3-10*4-95*4-202 Dorothy 3-8*4-76*4-34 Elizabeth 4-75 Ephraim 4-110 Ezekiel 2-1*3-5*4-102 Ezra 5-402 George 3-4*4-94*4-573 Hannah 3-1*4-70*4-105*4-130*5-1372 Isaac 5-430 Jacob 4-101 Jedediah 5-1370 John 3-2*4-77 Joseph 5-400 Judith 3-9*4-35*4-96*4-127 Margaret 4-72 Marguerite 3-6 Martha 4-106 Mary 4-74*4-100*4-126 Mehitable 4-107 Merriam 5-420 Moses 4-131 Peter 5-5-1371 Priscilla 4-91 Rebecca 4-71 Samuel 3-7*4-109*4-129 Sarah 4-73 Thomas 3-3*4-103*4-128*4-551
 WORTHLEY, Nathaniel 6-461
 WRENCH, Edward K. 9-967 Luther M. E. 10-2292 (2475
 WRIGHT, Ruby E. 10-2541 Sibyl 10-
 WYATT, Phebe 8-153

YOUNG, Alice M. 9-679 Austin H. 8-422 and 3-480 Cora A. 9-675 Denison F. 9-1039 Edgar A. 9-677 Edwin I. 10-4295 George H. 10-4281 Gertrude A. 10-1343 Jackson I. 10-4230 Mabel A. 10-4232 Nellie M. 9-673 Richard C. 10-4283 Robert C. 9-1938*E. 10-4310 Rufus C. 3-927 William P. 9-1935 W. Isham 9-1937

ZIMMERMAN, Frances S. 8-711
 ZOERB, Esther M. 10-692

YORK, Rena G. 9-2331

FOREWORD

The following selections are few out of many gleaned by different compilers from the mass of tradition and history relating to the early personality, name and location of Martin families. It has a local significance in the value of heraldry on the coat of arms traced by the compilers and seems to link Somersetshire, Exeters and Kemy's, Pembroke Co., England, Weymouth, Hingham, Swansea and Rehoboth, in Mass., Altonia Co., Vt., Portsmouth, N.H., Edward Martyn buried in Copp's Hill burial ground, Boston and Mary Martyn of Haverhill, Mass., (see Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 4, p. 139 for her date of Apr. 21, 1663), with the George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., the prominent ancestor in this compilation. It may be worthy of deeper study.

MARTIN FOUNDATIONS IN AMERICAN HISTORY.

From the Journal of American History, Vol. V. No. 2. Copied from extract taken by some of the Martin family in Plainfield, Vt., and held by Miss Maud Batchelder of that town.

Martin is a Norman name, meaning warlike. William Martin of Tours went to England with William the Conqueror, as a general in the Norman army. To his share fell the barony of Cemmes, or Kemeys, in County Pembroke, and he became Baron of Kemeys and also Lord of Combe. Martin of Martinshoe in Devon.

He had one son, Baron Robert Fitz Martin (or son of Martin) who married Maud Penevell. They had a son, Baron of Darlington, Devon, who left sons William and Oliver, and from William, second baron of Darlington, born 1160, all of English lineage bearing the name Martin are descended; and from Oliver, who settled in Galway, are descended all of the Irish lineage.

No sooner had Martin de Tours acquired vast estates than he devoted a portion of his wealth to the founding of a monastery for Benedictine monks at Saint Dogmael's near Cardigan. This monastery was dedicated to Saint Sigmund and was annexed as a cell to the Abbey of Tyrone in France. This institution was endowed with lands by Robert Fitz-Martin, son of the founder. Martin de Tours and his successors were summoned to the King's councils as barons of Cemmes and to be lords in the English Channel.

The third baron married Augharad, dau. of Rhys, Prince of Wales. In 1245 Nicholas, the fifth lord of Cemmes, for services to the King, obtained license for a market every week, and a yearly fair at his manor South Moulton, in Devonshire, was held by the Martin family, by service of finding a man with a bow and three arrows to attend the earl of Gloucester when he was hunting in the neighborhood.

It is believed that from the barons of Cemmes, whose ancestor was Martin de Tours, are descended those of the family of Martin who came to New England. More than one knight, or man-at-arms, is recorded in the roll of Battle Abbey as bearing the name of Martin. The patron saint of the family is Saint Martin, the son of a Roman military tribune who was born in Sabaria, a city in Hungary, A.D. 316. The saint attained great celebrity on account of his sanctity. The festival of Saint Martins, which occurs Nov. 11th was instituted by Pope Martin about A.D. 650. Upon that day the casks of new wine were tapped.

The immigrant ancestor was John Martin who came in 1635 and was one of the founders of the town of Swansea, Mass. He had five sons and

four daughters each of whom settled in Weymouth, Mass., afterwards Rehoboth. His Bible is still extant.

Among other early settlers of the Martin family were Abraham, Isaac, Richard and Samuel. The latter was born in Lancashire, England, May 2, 1760, and was a son of Richard Martin, nicknamed "Mad Dick" who was a Member of Parliament.

From the bequests of Abraham Martin, who died 1670, it may be inferred that he was a Puritan of the good old stock and solicitous for the welfare of the colony.

Capt. Simeon Martin of Providence, R. I., fourth from immigrant John, was one of the first to enlist in the Revolution. He was later adjutant general of the militia of his state, and at one time lieutenant governor. Ebenezer Martin served in the first brigade of Mass. 1781. Capt. George Martin was engaged in Scouting expeditions. Another George Martin was deputy quartermaster in the Revolution. Martins also served in the Indian wars. A John Martin was interpreter in the Indian campaign during King Philip's wars; and a Richard Martin advanced 1 L-5s-4d. toward carrying on the war against Philip.

FROM Dr. E. B. WATSON'S PAPERS.

William Arthur, author of Etymological Dict. of Family and Christian Names, derives the name Martin from Martins, -war-like; others derive the name from St. Martin, son of a Roman military tribune; The father, being an old soldier, had no sympathy with the son's spiritual inclinations, so at legal age delivered him in fetters to the authorities, compelling his son to become a soldier. The son served three years, then retired to private, solitary life. In 374 A. D. he was elected Bishop of Poors; was styled the "Apostle of the Gods", "Soldier Saint."

The arms of the Martins in Somersetshire, England, were two red bars on a white or silver shield, or in language of heraldry: "Argent two bars gules." The crest is a red star of six points, or; "An etoile gules."

The name of Martin was kept up in Somersetshire by Robert Martin, a younger son of Nicholas Fitz-Martin, the 5th Baron, by Maud de Brie, his wife, and doubtless by other younger branches of the family, and it is believed that from thence descended those of the name who came to New England in 1635. Mar. 20, 1635 a colony of 21 families under Rev. Joseph Hall, from Bradcombe in Somersetshire set sail from Weymouth, County of Dorset, Eng., and arrived at Weymouth, New England, May 6, 1635.

A useful book is, Genealogical and Historical Notices of the Martin Family of New England, who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and were among the first Planters of Rehoboth (1644), and Swansea (1644) and their Descendants, -by Henry J. Martin, pub. 1880. John Martin of Swansea was the ancestor of this line and from Rehoboth, Mass., in 1700 some went to Caledonia Co., Vt.

A genealogy of the family of Martins, pub. Provincetown, R. I., Nov. 1816 by Wheeler Martin deals with the time ancestors arrived in N. E. but its statement they came from old Wales in Hertfordshire, now in England is misleading.

The name often mentioned in the Old World, and in America from an early period, is variously spelled, as: Martin, Martyn, Marten, Marttin, Marteen, Martain and Martine. -Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England, by John Farmer.

The following data of this first George and his children is taken from three sources chiefly: David W. Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass." pub. 1897; "Vital Records of Salisbury Mass."; "History of Amesbury and Merrimac, Mass.," by Merrill, pub. 18

Subdivisions of the large, early tracts or towns, became necessary and it will be useful in tracing families to briefly make this explanation: Salisbury, a plantation grant, was established Oct. 7, 1641 from common land called Colchester. It was agreed in 1654 that the north-western part of Salisbury, as soon as it could maintain a minister, should be set off as a new town called Amesbury, which was incorporated in 1666 and became a town May 27, 1668. Other portions of Salisbury were set to Amesbury in 1884 and 1886; between 1654 and 1666 the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury were distinct and Amesbury was often known as Salisbury New Town; but the quarreling between them continued until 1658.

1-1 GEORGE MARTIN; (S.V.R., always spells the name Martyn.) b. ___; d. about 1686, -S.V.R.; Came from England (from Wales, -"Hoyt's Old Families") to Salisbury, Mass., about 1639; blacksmith;

From "Hoyt's Old Families" we find this: "George Martin came as a servant to Samuel Winsley in Salisbury, Mass., about 1639; Mr. Winsley came 1637 and was a charter member of the town, also prominent in the affairs of Salisbury and Amesbury for several years thereafter

George Martin's services as a servant to Mr. Winsley refers to the custom of settlers often coming from Europe "indented", that is, bound to someone financially for a sum of money, -as 30 pounds, or time, -a 4 months, services for their passage and expenses.

George Martin bought Job Cole's land rights in East Salisbury, Mass. about 1643; was a blacksmith; a proprietor 1642-1664; took oath of fidelity 1646; His petition in 1648 to the General Court to abate his wife's fine of 20 shillings (it does not tell what the fine was for but "a free speaking of the mind" is implied as was common among people in that day) was referred to the Hampton Court; He was one of the earliest pioneers crossing the Powow River in 1649, into what was later Amesbury, building and living in his house until Feb. 11, 1651, when he sold the farm and bought another also on the Powow which he sold in 1660 and moved to the west side of Ring Hill where he lived until he died. His name is in list of commoners in Salisbury, for 1651. Is on list of church matters 1658; In 1665 George Martyn and others were instructed to pull up a fence where the owner had crowded the highway; In 1667 the town ordered a "bregh" near his house and the causway (logs) across the swamp and brook were seen in 1880. In 1667 and 68 on the list of commoners who drew land in Amesbury; July 1668 he objected to a seat in the meeting-house which had been assigned to his wife; (He seems to be the only one in Amesbury objecting to assignments); potatoes were unknown in 1675; 1677, Indians had been troubling seriously for several years; 1686, births and deaths began to be recorded in Amesbury, 20 yrs. after the town had a legal existence; His will was dated Jan. 19, 1683, and probated Nov. 23, 1686. He held office almost continuously, his line of service seeming to be laying out land and roads and bounding lots, he being very familiar with all boundaries; histories are full of his land trades."

"The Essex Antiquarian" Vol. 4, p. 114, (Hoyt's Old Families, Vol. 1, p. 75); George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., was one of 15 out of 47 from

five towns who signed a petition to the General Court in 1653 to revoke the sentence against Lieut. Robert Pike; The feeling ran high, - they had to give bonds to appear in county court, but they would not retract nor apologise, but stood for the right of petition. The case was never brought to trial, and it was this: Lieut. Pike, a prominent town official and later member of the General Court, denounced the law forbidding to preach if not ordained, - which law was aimed at Joseph Peasley (see 3-51 Mary Martin, John, George) and Thomas Macy, believer in the Baptist doctrine with Quaker tendencies. The autocratic General Court resented this and Lieut. Pike was fined over 13 pounds and bound to good behaviour. So we see it is evident George (and we shall find Susanna North also) were not easily scared nor influenced.

Merrills "History of Amesbury and Merrimac" (1880) states: "George Martin, or Martyn, of Salisbury and Amesbury, blacksmith, received land in East Salisbury, 1642-3; In 1649 Thomas Macy sold him land west of the Powow river (it was later Amesbury) and Martyn had a house there; He is mentioned nearly every year in land trades in Salisbury; was taxed 1650; is in division of land with Richard North and others in Salisbury 1654; was one of Amesbury's first settlers Mar. 19, 1654-5; Had ten children, the third named George, b. Oct. 21, 1648, prob. died young as he is not mentioned in the will."

This last statement has occasioned much study. The result is stated by Mrs. O. D. Scribner to be that the history of Ipswich, Mass., declares the Martin of that place was son of George of Salisbury, and later ones were in Conn.

"Cutter's Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y." (1912), Vol. 3, p. 1303, states: "George Martin, the immigrant to Salisbury, Mass., was doubtless brother to Richard, an earlier settler of Portsmouth, N.H. (for his data see "Undoubtedly related families at close of this book; We may add: That he mortgaged his Salisbury, Mass. house and 12 acres of land to Richard Cutt, of Portsmouth, N.H., indicates close connections with people there. - A.M.S.)"

"George, son of George of Salisbury Mass., b. Oct. 21, 1648, at Salisbury, Mass., settled in that part of Ipswich called Chebacco, later Essex. He d. at Chebacco, Apr. 14, 1734, aged 86 yrs. and his death record corresponds exactly with the birth record given."

Ipswich was a principal place where Court was held, and not over 12 miles distant.

Dr. E. B. Watson (one of the compilers of this genealogy) thinking along these lines, tho independent of others, concludes as follows: "We assume that this George of Salisbury was the father of George of Chebacco and therefore our common ancestor, altho there is no absolute roof beyond the facts obtained from the Salisbury and Chebacco records, viz. - His son George was b. in Salisbury Oct. 21, 1648, and George of Chebacco d. there 1734 at the age of 86 making the date of his b. 1648 which exactly corresponds with that of the Salisbury son George. If these two names and dates are not identical, it was certainly a very singular coincidence for two George Martins to be born in the same vicinity and the same year and in a section so sparsely settled when families were so few. It is reasonable and natural to conclude that George, son of George of Salisbury made his home in Chebacco, in Ipswich, Mass., died there, and was a direct, lineal descendant in our branch of the family. It is on this assumption that we start our line with George of Salisbury, and follow with George of Chebacco whose record is established."

George Martin m.(twice) 1st, 1643 (Merrill's History of Amesbury, p.112) HANNAH _____, b.____, d.about 1646, -S.V.R.

m.2d, Aug. 11, 1646, in Salisbury, Mass., SUSAN NORTH, b.____, d. July 19, 1692, Salem, Mass., executed as a witch; dau. of Richard and Ursula () North. Susan's name has been written "Susana", "Susanna", "Susannah"; but S.V.R. has this from the Court Records of Essex Co. Mass.: "Martyn, George and Susan North, m. Oct. 11, 1646." Her name like that of her husband's was spelled apparently as was familiar to the one writing it, since they themselves did not sign their names only in characters,; Susan used a numeral "2"; George used capital "M" as we find in "The Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 6, p. 133"; George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury, Mass., planter (called black smith in all other places, -A.M.S.) for 50 pounds, etc. Richard North made a curved line, convex side up, on the line; Winsley used capitals "W O".

Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 266, states: Richard North of Salisbury, Mass., was a planter or husbandman; freeman, 1641; rec'd lan 1640, 1644, 1654; signed a petition 1658; m. Ursula (); He d. Mar. 1, 1667; she d. Mar. 1, 1670. "Vol. 3, p. 293, reads: "It appears all his children were by a former wife." 3 children named:

Mary North, b.____; m. before 1640, Thomas Jones. (has more data.)

Sarah North, b.____; m.____ Oldham; She prob. d. before 1649; left

a dau. Anna, b. about 1634; m. July 1657, Francis Bates, of Ipswich

Susanna North, b.____; m. Aug. 11, 1646, George Martin.

A character sketch of Susan North, wife of George Martin, and the ancestor of the many in these pages, is found in "Salem Witchcraft in Outline," by Caroline E. Upham, p. 138 which tells of the trial and execution of Susannah (North) Martin of Amesbury, Mass.; Also "Hoyt's Old Families and History of Amesbury," Vol. 1, p. 240; p. 75 states: "She made the wife of William Brown, of Salisbury, insane about 1660 and she remained so 30 yrs. The church appointed a day of prayer to cure Brown's wife; they were successful, and she gave testimony to the grand jury against Susannah about 1661, saying Susannah had threatened her; in two months Mrs. Brown became permanently insane and Brown's testimony later on helped execute Susannah."

See "The New Puritan," pp. 173-5. Merrill's "History of Amesbury and Merrimac", contains eleven pages, a part of which follows:

"Susanna was above the average in intelligence and moral courage, an outspoken, fearless woman, very far from being a hypocrite.

At the time of her trial she was a widow, her husband being dead six or seven years; Her children were all of age *** so the management of the farm fell on her, and she came in contact with rough, uncivil persons who would not venture to treat men so ill. Complaint came from Salem, but James Freeze, a Jamaco man caused it. Capt. Jonathan Walcott and Sergt. Thomas Putnam charged her with acts of witchcraft upon Mary Walcott, Abigail Williams, Ann Putnam and Mercy Lewis of Salem village or farm, to their bodily hurt. The warrant was dated Apr. 30, 1692 at Salem. The testimony stated she caused people to have fits; made oxen and cows wild and crazy and to swim rapidly to and fro in the sea, some being drowned; she escaped blows by becoming invisible; went dry-shod thru wet, muddy, weedy places which would wet others up to the knees; she transported Joseph Ring thru the air to hellish meetings," and much more is given in the history. She was two and one-half months in Salem jail before execution.

As early as 1660 she had been accused of witchcraft, and in 1669 her husband sued William Sargent for slander, for saying Susanna was a witch; The jury decided for the defendant, but the judge would not agree to the verdict.

- 1 child by Hannah (1st wife), b. Salisbury, Mass.
- (2-1) Hannah Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1643; m. Ezekiel Wathan. (or Worthen).
- 9 children by Susanna (2d wife), b. Salisbury, Mass.
- (2-2) Richard Martin, b. June 29, 1647; m. Mary (Hoyt) Bartlett.
- (2-3) George Martin, b. Oct. 21, 1648; m. 1st, ___; 2d Elizabeth Durke.
- (2-4) John Martin, b. Jan. 26, 1651; m. Mary Weed.
- (2-5) Esther Martin, b. Apr. 6, 1653; m. John Jameson.
- (2-6) Jane Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1656; m. Samuel Hadley.
- (2-7) Abigail Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1659; m. James Hadlock.
- 2-8 William Martin, b. Dec. 11, 1652; (b. Oct. ___; d. Oct. 11, 1662, S.V.R.)
(a few days old, -His. of Amesbury, p. 112; "prob. right, A.M.S.)
- (2-9) William Martin, b. about 1663; m. Mary ___.
- (2-10) Samuel Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1667; (b. July, -S.V.R.); "prob. died young; no mention of d. in town records nor in his father's will.
Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, gives but one William thinking the death in Oct. 11, 1662 is wrong, but if right there was another William b. about 1663 who gave his age as 53 in March 1725/6.

- 2-1. HANNAH MARTIN, (George); b. Feb. 1, 1643, Salisbury, Mass.; (1644 Merrill's "His. of Amesbury", p. 112, prob. "new style"); (Hannah Martyn, dau. of George and Hannah Martyn, b. Dec. 1, 1643; m. Oct. 4, 1661 -S.V.R.); d. June 29, 1730, at house of son-in-law, Samuel Fowler. The following is from Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 370 ff.
m. Dec. 4, 1661, Salisbury, Mass., EZEKIEL WORTHEN, (Wathen in old records), of Amesbury, Mass.; He recd. lands in Amesbury, 1663; seat in meetinghouse 1667; oath of allegiance 1677; signed petition 1680; made will May 5, 1715; was probated Aug. 6, 1716.
- 10 children; first 3 b. apparently at Salisbury; teh rest at Amesbury;
- (3-1) Hannah Worthen, b. Apr. 21, 1663; m. Samuel Fowler.
- (3-2) John Worthen, b. Feb. 12, 1664/5; m. Mary Hadlock.
- (3-3) Thomas Worthen, b. Oct. 31, 1667; pub. to Hannah Annis.
- (3-4) George Worthen, b. Dec. 15, 1669; m. Ann ___.
- (3-5) Ezekiel Worthen, b. May 18, 1672; m. Abigail Carter.
- (3-6) Marguerite Worthen, b. Sept. 24, 1674; m. George Weed.
- (3-7) Samuel Worthen, b. ___ m. Deliverance Heath.
- (3-8) Dorothy Worthen, b. ___ m. Joseph Hoyt.
- 3-9 Judith Worthen, b. ___ m. Feb. 19, 1707/8, Amesbury, Mass.,
Abraham Page.
- (3-10) Deborah Worthen, b. Dec. 9, 1686; m. Eleizer Wells.

Ezekiel Worthen (2-1) b. about 1636, son of George and Margery Wathen. He was apprenticed to Thomas Abre, or Avery, June 1644 ("not 1656 as given on page 370 Hoyt's Old Families") when eight and one-half yrs. old until he should be twenty yrs. old: was discharged June 1656 being twenty yrs. old.

2-2 RICHARD MARTIN, (George) b. June 29, 1647, Salisbury, Mass.; (b. Apr. - S.V.R.); d. Mar. 11, 1728/9, Amesbury, Mass. res., Amesbury, Mass.; husbandman; rec'd "children's land" 1659 and a "township" in 1660; The names George Martyn and Richard Martyn are found in a list making oath of allegiance in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20 1677 and Richard's in Apr. 1669; in Amesbury list for a petition for a "training band" 1680; Richard was noted as an expert in the boundaries of land and took his father's place; He also held many town offices; in 1703 began a suit against the town; his name spelled Martyn in Amesbury vital records; His data is in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 55.

m. 1674, MARY (Hoyt) BARTLETT, widow of Christopher Bartlett and daughter of John Hoyt. She was Mrs. Martin in 1695. "Essex Antiquarian", Vol. 7, p. 2, reads: Christopher Bartlett, b. Feb. 25, 1623, prob. in England; yeoman; lived in Newbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 15, 1669/70; m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1645 Newbury, Mass., Mary ____, who d. Dec. 24, 1660, Newbury, Mass.; Christopher m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1663, Newbury, Mass., Mary Hoyt; He had 7 chil., the last one, and perhaps next to the last one, being by Mary Hoyt; The whole data in in above book. 5 chil., b. Amesbury, Mass.;

(3-30) John Martin, b. Feb. 4, 1674-5; m. Mary Wells.

(3-31) George Martin, b. about 1680; m. Isabel Beedle (or Bettle).

(3-32) Anne Martin, b. ____ m. Thomas Carter.

(3-33) Dorothy Martin, b. ____ m. Henry Blaisdell and Thomas Ayers.

3-34 Elizabeth Martin, b. ____ m. Apr. 7, 1708, Amesbury, Mass., Samuel Huntington of Amesbury, Mass.; He was admr. of his father-in-law's estate in 1729; He was living 1741, but d. before 1752, his widow then living res., Amesbury, Mass.; He was a "snow-shoe man" 1708; (Defence against Indians); 7 children, b. 1710-26; list not given; His data in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 214.

2-3 GEORGE MARTIN, (George) b. Oct. 21, 1648, Salisbury, Mass.; (Cutter's Vol. 3, p. 1303; (Aug. - S.V.R., and A.V.R.); d. Apr. 14, 1734, aged 86 yrs. Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Mass.; See the "Fore-word" to this Genealogy regarding his relationship to George of Salisbury (1-1); See also Cutter's "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memories of Middlesex Co., Mass., Vol. 5, p. 1967, pub. 1908. His name appears among the residents having pasturage for horses on the common 1697, and he was a proprietor in 1707. In 1734 letters of administration were granted to John Martin and John Howard, his son and son-in-law. The inventory shows a value of 881 pounds. The principal street of Chebacco is Martin St., prob. named for the family.

"Ipswich Vital Records" to the end of the year 1848, Vol. 11, pub. 1919 states: "Ipswich, Mass., town records go back to 1634. The town was settled by John Winthrop, Jr., and 12 others, Mar. 1633; town was incorporated Aug. 5, 1634, and named from a town in England, Suffolk Co.; was called by the Indians, Agawam, meaning a fishing station, and was then "common land". That portion called "The Village" at the meadow was set off as Topsfield, Oct. 18, 1648. A part of Ipswich was annexed to Rowley, Nov. 29, 1785. That portion known as "The Hamlet" *** was set off to the town of Hamilton, June 21, 1793. Chebacco Parish was set off and established as the town of Essex, Feb. 15, 1819; on Mar. 7, 1844 a part of Ipswich was annexed to Boxford."

m. 1st, ____

m. 2d, intention, Feb. 21, 1712-13, Ipswich, Mass., ELIZABETH DURKE, -I.V.R., Court records. 6 chil. by the 1st wife, b. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; In the Ipswich Vital Records the birth of these children was always recorded as "to George Martin of Chebacco" so no name of his wife.

- 6 children, b. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.;
- (3-35) George Martin, b. Sept. 17, 1680; m. Anna Choate and Mercy Linkon.
- 3-36 Elizabeth Martin, b. Sept. 12, 1692; prob. d. young.
- (3-37) John S. Martin, b. Oct. 1686; m. Jane Durke.
- 3-38 Mary Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1692; m. int. Feb. 22, 1712, John Howard.
- (3-39) Joseph Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1694; m. Mary ___;
- (3-40) Ebenezer Martin, b. Apr. 20, 1697; m. Mary Millard and Jerusha Durge

* 2-4 JOHN MARTIN, (George), b. May 26, 1651, Salisbury, Mass.; (b. Nov. ___ 1650, given in both months. - S.V.R.; b. Nov. 26, 1650, - Amesbury V.R.) d. Oct. 6, 1693, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass., west end of the town, near Red Oak hill; blacksmith; "John Martin served in King Philip's war (1675-78) at Chelmsford, Dec. 1675, "-Random data, prob. this John and so considered by others. Merrill's "History of Amesbury and Merrimac" states: "John Martin, son of George Martin, Sr., d. 1693, aged 43. He was a Blacksmith and probably learned his trade from his father. His shop and tools were appraised at 55 pounds and his homestead at 80 pounds; tells of his cattle, etc."

m. MARY WEED, born, ___; living 1713; dau. of John ___. Data for the Weed family is in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 345.

- 7 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
- (3-50) John Martin, b. after 1674; m. Jane Flanders.
- (3-51) Mary Martin, b. ___; m. John Peaslee.
- 3-52 Hannah Martin, b. ___; living 1710; m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1709, Amesbury, Mass., George Gurdy of Amesbury, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1727, Amesbury, Mass., Richard Gent. She was a widow in 1745.
- (3-53) Ruth Martin, b. ___; m. Tristram Barnard.
- Abigail Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1686/7; "4th daughter"; m. prob. Oct. 14, 1714, Amesbury, Mass., William Harvey, (2-Thomas, 1-William) b. Jan. 15, 1689, Amesbury, Mass.; "snow shoe man" 1708; res. Amesbury, Mass.; He was living 1721; His data in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 196.
- (3-55) Deborah Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1689; m. Thomas Davis.
- 3-56 Samuel Martin, b. July 2, 1692; living 1713 Amesbury, Mass.; SA Samuel Martin m. Mar. 20, 1717/18, Amesbury, Mass., Ruth Oliver (or Silver); and a Samuel Martin, yeoman, was living in Amesbury, Mass., 1722-43. "Salisbury and Amesbury church records state: "Ruth, wife of Samuel Martin was recd. into the church May 17, 1730."

* 2-5 ESTHER MARTIN, (George), b. Apr. 6, 1653, Salsbury, Mass.; (Hester, b. Feb. 7, 1653, -S.V.R.); living 1696.

m. Mar. 15, 1669/70, Amesbury or Salem, Mass., JOHN JAMESON (written Jimson, Gimpson, and Gemson) of Amesbury, Mass.; b. 1640 or 1648; living 1713; He was of Amesbury as early as 1668; made a townsman 1669; in "training band" 1680; tithing man 1693;

- 7 children, b. Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.;
- (3-60) Mary Jameson, b. Aug. 30, 1670; m. John Stevens.
- (3-61) Susanna Jameson, b. Feb. 20, 1671/2; m. William Pressey.
- (3-62) Jane Jameson, b. Feb. 23, 1673/4; m. Thomas Nichols.
- 3-63 Esther Jameson, b. July 19, 1676; m. Dec. 24, 1701, Amesbury, Mass., Samuel Goodwin; both living 1718.
- (3-64) Hannah Jameson, b. ___ m. Jonathan Blaisdell.
- 3-65 Elizabeth Jameson, b. Dec. 28, 1690, Amesbury, Mass.; m. Feb. 3, 1714, Amesbury, Mass., Benjamin Sawyer of Newbury, Mass.; both living 1718.
- 3-66 John Jameson, b. Aug. 14, 1696, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1718;

(A John Jimson, Jr., m. Aug. 18, 1726, Amesbury, Mass., Mary Werthe Jr., both of Amesbury, Mass.)

2-6 JANE MARTIN, (George), b. Nov. 2, 1656, Salisbury, Mass.; m. about 1676, SAMUEL HADLEY, son of George Hadley, of Amesbury west parish; weaver; in "thaining band" 1680; his son used Jr. as late as 1727; (The Hadley data in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 191.)

12 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

3-70 Esther Hadley, b. ___; m. Jan. 6, 1701/2, Amesbury, Mass., Richard Goodv

3-71 Samuel Hadley, b. ___; m. Jan. 20, 1703/4, Amesbury, Mass., Dorothy Colb
b. June 15, 1677, Rowley, Mass.; living 1725; dismissed from
Rowley, Mass., to Amesbury, Mass., church, 1714.

3-72 Hannah Hadley, b. ___; pub. June 24, 1707, Amesbury, Mass., to Ephraim
Pemberton of Haverhill, Mass.

3-73 John Hadley, b. ___; m. Nov. 8, 1707, Hannah Lowe; res., Gloucester,
Mass.; a son ___

3-74 Susanna Hadley, b. ___; m. Sept. 18, 1714, Thomas Potter of Ipswich, M

3-75 George Hadley, b. Aug. 25, 1686; m. Sarah Wiggins.

3-76 Elizabeth Hadley, b. Oct. 10, 1688;

3-77 Sarah Hadley, b. ___; m. Dec. 15, 1720, Amesbury, Mass., Thomas Wells.
(Titus, Thomas, Thomas).

3-78 Martha Hadley, b. Feb. 24, 1694/5; m. Dec. 21, 1714, Amesbury, Mass.,
Samuel Whiting.

3-79 Joseph Hadley, b. Dec. 26, 1700; m. July 12, 1721, Hannah Flanders.

3-80 Benjamin Hadley, b. Feb. 24, 1703/4; m. Nov. 21, 1727, Anna Weed;
(Joseph, John.)

2-7 Abigail Martin, (George), b. Sept. 10, 1659, Salisbury, Mass.; (b.
July, -S. V. R.; b. Oct. 10, 1649, -His. of Amesbury.)

m. Dec. 3, 1679 or 80, JAMES HADLOCK of Salem and Amesbury, Mass.; so
of James Hadlock; taxed in Salem village, 1682; his will dated Sep
8, 1714; probated July 2, 1716. His ancestry found in Hoyt's "Old
Families", Vol. 3, p. 974; also Perley's "His. of Salem", Vol. 2, p. 375.

12 children, b. ___;

3-83 James Hadlock, b. Sept. 24, 1679, Salem, Mass.; not mentioned in wil
1714.

(3-84) John Hadlock, b. ___ living 1683; pub. to Ann Collins.

3-85 Sarah Hadlock, b. ___; living 1714; m. about 1700, Francis __, and
2d George __.

3-86 Abigail Hadlock, b. ___; living 1714; m. Apr. 18, 1706, Newbury, Mass.
Edmund Lowell.

2 Sons, b. before 1688.

3-87 Samuel Hadlock, b. Mar. 18, 1688 or 9; living 1714.

3-88 Damaris Hadlock, b. ___ living 1714.

3-89 Hannah Hadlock, b. ___ living 1714.

3-90 Mary Hadlock, b. ___ living 1714.

3-91 Joseph Hadlock, b. Nov. 27, 1700, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1714.

3-92 Ruth Hadlock, b. July 15, 1705, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1714.

2-9 WILLIAM MARTIN, (George), b. about 1663, Salisbury, Mass.; living
1733; res., Amesbury, Mass.; husbandman; in "training band" 1680;
m. MARY __. 4 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

3-95 Patience Martin, b. Feb. 18, 1696/7; prob. m. Dec. 31, 1719, Amesbury,
Mass., Jonathan Weed (Joseph, John), b. Sept. 14, 1697, Amesbury, Ma
Merrill's "His. of Amesbury" states; Patience Weed swept East

parish meeting-house 1745-1753." (Prob. this Patience.-A.M.S.)

- 3-96 Daniel Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1700; living 1733; (His. of Amesbury states: "Daniel Martin lived by the Martin bridge, in east parish, 1760; His house was taken as a pest house for small pox)
- 3-97 Susanna Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1702/3.
- 3-98 Mary Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1704.

- 3-1 HANNAH WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. Apr. 21, 1663, Salisbury, Mass.; living 1737; m. Dec. 5, 1684, Salisbury, Mass., SAMUEL FOWLER, (Samuel, Philip), of Salisbury, Mass.; died Dec. 24, 1737, Salisbury, Mass.; will dated Dec. 29, 1727; probated Jan. 2, 1737/8; Fowler genealogy in Hoyts "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 162. 13 children, b. Salisbury, Mass.;
- 4-50 Samuel Fowler, b. Oct. 23, 1685; living 1727; res., Salisbury, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1707, Amesbury, Mass., Jemima Clough; 5 children born 1709-22, the names not given.
- 4-51 Hannah Fowler, b. Apr. 30, 1687; she prob. d. before 1727; m. Dec. 22, 1714, Salisbury, Mass., Judah Hackett, son of William.
- 4-52 Susanna Fowler, b. Mar. 10, 1688/9; living 1727; pub. Apr. 28, 1711 Amesbury, Mass., to John Jones of Amesbury; (Joseph, Robert).
- 4-53 Jacob Fowler, b. Dec. 10, 1690; will proved 1752; m. May 3, 1716, Amesbury, Mass., Mary Jones, (Robert, Robert); res., Salisbury and Hampton, Mass.; Dowe's "His. of Hampton, N.H.", refers to Jacob Fowler and wife Mary; will proved 1752.6 chil., names not given.
- 4-54 Mary Fowler, b. July 10, 1692; living 1727.
- 4-55 Sarah Fowler, b. Mar. 5, 1693/4; do do
- 4-56 Ann Fowler, b. June 30, 1696; do do
- 4-57 Ezekiel Fowler, b. Jan. 26, 1697/8; do do
- 4-58 Robert Fowler, b. Jan. 11, 1699/00; do do
- 4-59 Abraham Fowler, b. Oct. 26, 1701; do do
- 4-60 Thomas Fowler, b. Oct. 19, 1703; do do
A Thomas Fowler m. Jan. 21, 1730/1, Ruth Hackett in Salisbury,
- 4-61 Lydia Fowler, b. Apr. 17, 1705; living 1727.
- 4-62 Judith Fowler, b. June 29, 1712; do do

3-2 JOHN WORTHEN, (Hannah, George).

- b. Feb. 12, 1664/5, Salisbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1742/3. m. Dec. 30, 1689, Amesbury, Mass., MARY HADLOCK; Her genealogy in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 192. 9 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
- 4-70 Hannah Worthen, b. Oct. 10, 1690; prob. pub. Oct. 3, 1713, Salisbury, Mass., to Samuel Eaton of Salisbury, Mass.
- 4-71 Rebecca Worthen, b. Mar. 24, 1693/4.
- 4-72 Margaret Worthen, b. Apr. 3, 1696.
- 4-73 Sarah Worthen, b. Aug. 22, 1698; m. May 9, 1717, Amesbury, Mass., Edwin Goodwin of Amesbury, Mass.
- 4-74 Mary Worthen, b. Aug. 13, 1700.
- 4-75 Elizabeth Worthen, b. Nov. 18, 1702.
- 4-76 Dorothy Worthen, b. Mar. 6, 1704/5.
- 4-77 John Worthen, b. Nov. 12, 1707.
- 4-78 Abigail Worthen, b. Apr. 5, 1710.

3-3 THOMAS WORTHEN, (Hannah, George)

- b. Oct. 31, 1667, Salisbury, Mass.; d. June 18 or 19, 1702, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass.; His widow Hannah, admr. the estate July 13, 1702. pub. May 11, 1700, Amesbury, Mass., to HANNAH ANNIS of Newbury, Mass. She m. 2d, July 19, 1704, Amesbury, Mass., Ephraim Weed.

- 2 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
- 4-84 Dorothy Worthen, b. Oct. 5, 1700 (1699 on Amesbury records); living 1715; (A Dorothy Worthen m. Dec. 20, 1721, Amesbury, Mass., Reuben Diamond, both of Amesbury, Mass.)
- 4-85 Judith Worthen, b. Mar. 14, 1702; living 1715; (A Judith Worthen m. Dec. 21, 1721, Amesbury, Mass., Thomas Elliot.)

- 3-4 GEORGE WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. Dec. 15, 1669, Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.; husbandman; "Snow-shoe man" 1708; m. Ann ____.
- 8 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
- 4-90 Priscilla Worthen, b. Feb. 27, 1699/00; d. young.
- 4-91 Priscilla Worthen, b. Oct. 19, 1703; m. Jan. 12, 1724/5, Ezra Gould.
- 4-92 Ann Worthen, b. Jan. 18, 1704/5; m. Mar. 10, 1723/4, Amesbury, Mass. David Tuxbury.
- (4-93) Charles Worthen, b. Dec. 7, 1706; d. Mar. 22, 1740, (Union cemetery m. Mehitable Gould.
- (4-94) George Worthen, b. Mar. 20, 1709; pub. to Merriam Barnard.
- 4-95 Deborah Worthen, b. Apr. 15, 1712; prob. m. 1732, Jonathan Martin, son of John; (Richard, George, see 4-202)
- 4-96 Judith Worthen, b. Sept. 28, 1717.
- 4-97 Aquila Worthen, b. Sept. 6, 1721.

- 3-5 EZEKIEL WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. May 18, 1672, Amesbury, Mass. m. Dec. 26, 1704, Amesbury, Mass., ABIGAIL CARTER. 11 children, b. ____
- 4-100 Mary Worthen, b. Nov. 2, 1705, Amesbury, Mass.
- 4-101 Jacob Worthen, b. Jan. 21, 1707/8, Amesbury, Mass.; pub. Oct. 19, 1722 Amesbury, Mass., to Sarah Lancaster.
- (4-102) Ezekiel Worthen, b. May 18, 1709/10, Amesbury, Mass.; m. ____.
- 4-103 Thomas Worthen, b. Feb. 3, 1711/12; (A Thomas Worthen of Haverhill Mass., m. Jan. 3, 1733/4, Amesbury, Mass., Jane Martin of Amesbury Mass.; (prob. 4-551, dau. of John, 3-50.-A.M.S.)
- 4-104 Abigail Worthen, b. May 24, 1714.
- 4-105 Hannah Worthen, b. July 25, 1716.
- 4-106 Martha Worthen, b. ____; (A Martha Worthen of Amesbury, Mass., pub. Feb. 16, 1739/40 to Paul Morrill.)
- 4-107 Mehitable Worthen, b. June 4, 1722.
- 4-108 Anne Worthen, b. Nov. 24, 1724.
- 4-109 Samuel Worthen, b. Mar. 31, 1727.
- 4-110 Ephraim Worthen, b. Aug. 28, 1728.

- 3-6 MARGUERITE WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. Sept. 24, 1684, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1742; m. GEORGE WEED, of Amesbury, Mass., b. 1661; in "training band" 1680; will made Jan. 25, 1731/2; executed July 31, 1731; 9 children, b. first 6 in Amesbury, Mass., last three not stated
- (4-115) Sarah Weed, b. Sept. 3, 1700; m. Thomas Challis.
- 4-116 Hannah Weed, b. Aug. 2, 1702; prob. d. 1742; name was Weed, 1731.
- 4-117 Philip Weed, b. Oct. 28, 1704; not in will in 1731.
- 4-118 George Weed, b. July 11, 1706; not in will in 1731.
- 4-119 Deborah Wees, b. Aug. 16, 1708; living 1742; m. John Lester after 1742.
- 4-120 Nathaniel Weed, b. July 10, 1710; living 1731 and d. before Apr. 5, 1742; res., Amesbury, Mass.
- 4-121 Phebe Weed, b. ____; living 1742. m. Moses Bowdey.
- 4-122 Lydia Weed, b. ____; name was Weed in 1742.
- 4-123 Jacob Weed, b. ____; living 1742.

3-7 SAMUEL WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. ___; removed from Amesbury, Mass., to Haverhill, Mass., about 1706; m. Nov. 17, 1701, Amesbury, Mass., DELIVERANCE HEATH; d. July 10, 1714; dau. of Josiah Heath of Haverhill, Mass.; 6 chil., 1st 3 recorded at Amesbury; last 3 at Haverhill, Mass.
 4-126 Mary Worthen, b. Mar. 11, 1701/2.
 4-127 Judith Worthen, b. Feb. 7, 1703/4.
 4-128 Thomas Worthen, b. Mar. 28, 1706.
 4-129 Samuel Worthen, b. May 14, 1708.
 4-130 Hannah Worthen, b. Feb. 14, 1711.
 4-131 Moses Worthen, b. July 4, 1714.

3-8 DOROTHY WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. ___ m. Oct. 5, 1702, Amesbury, Mass., JOSEPH HOYT, (John, John), b. 1666; his estate administered May 2, 1720. His widow Dorothy pub. Oct. 24, 1724 to Daniel Flanders. 8 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
 4-138 John Hoyt, b. July 2, 1703; m. Dec. 15, 1726, Mary Eastman; res., Amesbury, Mass., and So. Hampton, N.H.
 4-139 Mehitable Hoyt, b. Nov. 25, 1705; m. Dec. 29 1726, Jeremiah Flanders of Salisbury, Mass.
 4-140 Joseph Hoyt, b. Jan. 10, 1707; m. May 6, 1731, Ann Pettingill; res., Newbury, Mass.
 4-141 Ezekiel Hoyt, b. Jan. 7, 1709-10; m. Dec. 25, 1735, Rebecca Brown, of Newbury, Mass.; occu., tanner; res., Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.; So. Hampton and Brentwood, N.H.
 4-142 Judith Hoyt, b. Feb. 22, 1711-12; prob. d. young.
 4-143 Nathan Hoyt, b. Feb. 16, 1714; m. Apr. 28, 1742, Mary Pettingill, sister of Joseph's wife; shipwright; res., Newbury, Mass.
 4-144 Moses Hoyt, b. Mar. 23, 1716; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1740/1, Mary Buswell of Newbury, Mass.; m. 2d, Anna ___; shipwright; res., Newbury, Mass.
 4-145 Dorothy Hoyt, b. Aug. 23, 1718; m. Jan. 6, 1746/7, Ephraim Morrill of Kingston, N.H.

3-10 DEBORAH WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. Dec. 9, 1686, Amesbury, Mass. m. Nov. 17, 1714, Amesbury, Mass., ELEIZER WELLS, b. June 10, 1686, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1728, Amesbury, Mass. 5 chil., b. prob. Amesbury, Mass.
 4-152 Moses Wells, b. Sept. 17, 1716.
 4-153 Judith Wells, b. Mar. __, 1720.
 4-154 Aaron Wells, b. Dec. 30, 1722.
 4-155 Hannah Wells, b. Jan. 5, 1722/3.
 4-156 Eliezer Wells, b. Apr. 9, 1729.

3-30 JOHN MARTIN, (Richard, George).
 b. Feb. 4, 1674-5, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 3, 1711-12, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass.; yeoman; He rec'd one-half the homestead from his father in 1700.
 m. July 15, 1702, Amesbury, Mass., MARY WELLS, was living 1728; dau. of Thomas, (1-Thomas); Her data in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 351.
 4 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
 4-200 Elizabeth Martin, b. Mar. 28, 1703; m. 1732(?), Nathaniel Barnard, of Amesbury, Mass.; both living 1744. "My gr. grandmother" writes Mrs. O. D. Scribner, Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 16, 1914, to Dr. E. B. Watson. (In "Foreword" to this Genealogy she is quoted as saying His. of Ipswich claims Geo. of Ipswich is the son of Geo. of Salisbury.)
 4-201 John Martin, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1704-5; living in Amesbury, Mass., 1730. (In Dr. Watson's papers, Ipswich deaths, tells of "John Martin

having fever and jaundice for many years ***distracted, obliged to be chained, d. Sept. 24, 1779, in 73d yr. of age." (This makes him b. about 1706; Is he this John? - A.M.S.)

- (4-202) Jonathan Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1707/8; pub. to Deborah Worthen, (4-95)
- (4-203) Mary Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1710; m. Isaac Colby.

3-31 GEORGE MARTIN, (Richard, George), b. about 1680, Amesbury, Mass.; d. ___; res., Amesbury, Mass.; yeoman and farmer; "George Martin renewed church covenant in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1727/8," - Hoyt's Old Families, "Vol. 2, p. 464. (May be this George, - A.M.S.);

m. Apr. 25, 1706, Amesbury, Mass., ISABEL BEEDLE (or Bettel, Essex Antiquary says Bettell, Vol. 7); 9 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

- 4-210 Dorothy Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1707.
- 4-211 Judith Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1709.
- 4-212 Richard Martin, b. Aug. 20, 1711.
- 4-213 Ann Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1714.
- 4-214 Robert Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1717.
- 4-215 David Martin, b. May 3, 1719.
- 4-216 Isabel Martin, b. Oct. 29, 1720.
- 4-217 Jonathan Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1722. lived in Wilton, N.H. - Cutter's Middlesex Co., Mass.

(4-218) Nathaniel Martin, b. about 1725; m. Mercy Goffe.

Either Robert or David could be the father of Samuel and bro. Jesse, - the Plainfield, Vt., line, for which see Supplement to this Genealogy, end of the book. "History of Francistown, N.H." states Samuel was b. Amesbury, Mass., 1747, and lived in Francistown, N.H.; Jesse, b. 1751, Newton, N.H., went to Plainfield, Vt.

Hurd's "History of Rockingham Co., N.H." states: "In a petition S 29, 1742, for a church in the upper part of the town (Amesbury) among others are these names: David, Robert and George Martain (and David Jacob, Zacheus Colby), p. 517.

Hurd's "History of Essex Co., Mass., p. 1502: "In 1682 George Mart (prob. 1-1, and others, - A.M.S.) in Amesbury, Mass., laid out "The Peck land" which town prob. included all of Newton, N.H., and possibly part of So. Hampton, N.H." again, p. 1537 Essex Co.; "In a list for Minister's salary 1726, in Jamaco (West parish in Amesbury incorporated as Merrimac, 1876) are the names John Martin and Samuel Martin. John Martin and Joseph Peaslee were early settlers.

Nathaniel Martin in Londonderry, N.H., witness to a will, 1756. - Probate records, Vol. 3, p. 189.

So we see Newton, N.H. was once a part of Amesbury where Samuel and Jesse's parents lived, must have gone to Newton, N.H. if Jesse was b. there, then to Francistown, N.H.; And the church petition signers 17 in "the upper part of Amesbury (later Newton, N.H.), George, Robert and David, could well be this George and his sons Robert and David, one of which sons could well be the parent of Samuel and Jesse the Francistown, N.H. line, and Jesse later of Plainfield, Vt. The whole section was full of the descendants of George and Susanna (North) Martin, from whom Jesse's descendants claim traditions of descent.

Newton, N.H. was settled about 1700, and incorporated 1749, taking part of So. Hampton, N.H. - Hurd's "His. of Rockingham Co., N.H.", p. 715.

3-32 ANNE MARTIN, (Richard, George), b. ___; living at husband's death m. Dec. 25, 1706, Amesbury, Mass., THOMAS CARTER, (John, Thomas), b. Mar. 9, 1682/3, Salisbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1709/10, Salisbury, Mass.; (John Carter data in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 88.) A widow Carter was

blised (Ann Carter) Aug. 5, 1711, Salisbury, Mass. 1 child, b. 225 Thomas Carter, b. ___; living at his father's death.

3-33 DOROTHY MARTIN, (Richard, George), b. ___ m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1707, Amesbury, Mass., HENRY BLAISDELL, (Henry, Ralph), of Amesbury, Mass.; (His 3d wife); b. 1663; in "training band," 1680; freeman, 1690; (Henry m. 1st, Mary ___; m. 2d, about 1691, Hannah Rowell, (Valentine, Thomas), widow of Thomas Colby, (1-Anthony); He d. before Mar. 11, 1707/8; his data and names of his 4 children are in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 65.) No children by Dorothy.

m. 2d, (Dorothy (Martin) Blaisdell) of Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1709-10 Haverhill, Mass., THOMAS AYERS (2-Thomas, 1-John) of Haverhill, Mass., his 2d wife; He was b. June 9, 1666, Haverhill, Mass.; He prob. m. 1st Ruth Wilford, who was prob. killed by Indians.-Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 38. No children by Dorothy.

3-35 GEORGE MARTIN, (George, George), b. Sept. 17, 1680, Chebacco parish in Ipswich, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1755, aged 75 yrs., prob. in Windham, Conn.; m. 3 times; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1706, Ipswich (Chebacco parish), Mass., Anna Choate; dau. of John Choate of Ipswich, Mass.; 1 child.

m. 2d, intentions, June 4, 1709 (Court records), Ipswich, Mas., MERCY DURKE, b. ___; d. Aug. 1, 1730; 4 children.

m. 3d, Nov. 5, 1730, Windham, Conn., MERCY LINKON, b. ___; d. Aug. 4, 1760, Windham, Conn. Book.

Regarding the sketch of this George Martin, Dr. Watson labored long and patiently, and that he did not find the second marriage does not lessen the real value of his conclusions which are as follows:

"George evidently resided in Ipswich (Chebacco), Mass., the place of his birth, until after the birth of his first child, Elizabeth, according to the original Windham, Conn. records, which are attested copies of the Chebacco records, viz. - "The marriage of George Martin with Anne (a) Choate, his wife, both of Chebacco in Ipswich, was in Nov. 29, 1706." "Elizabeth Martin, dau. of George Martin, Jr., by Ann Choate his wife, was b. July 17, 1707 as appears by a copy of a record attested by William Gliddings, clerk of Chebacco."

Sometime previous to 1710 he moved to Windham, Conn., as the records there give the birth in that town of Mercy June 25, 1710, and also of his other children b. later, as well as the marriage to his second (it was his third) wife, Mercy Linkon, Nov. 5, 1730. His Windham, Conn., became the established home of this branch of the Martin family for more than a century, and there are still some of his descendants living there and in the vicinity. From him sprang a large and vigorous race whose members have gone out from the old home and scattered far and wide, a noble, useful army of men and women."

Cutter's "Genealogical and Family History of Central New York" (1912) Vol. 3, p. 1303, contains much of this family, but its data needs verifying, and in some cases it did not find data included here; It does add: "Georges' bro. Ebenezer prob. followed him to Windham, Conn., ***thus the eldest and youngest brothers removed from Mass. to Conn. and more than 100 yrs later George's gr. grandson Cyril, moved to N.Y. state to be followed by his younger bro. Zalmon."

Much confusion of location has in these later days arisen because of the names Windham and Hampton, Conn.; This will be obviated by remembering that the northern part of Windham (called Canada, -it is interesting to read of it) was set off as Hampton in 1786.

Child by 1st wife, (4-300) Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1707, m. David Preston.
" " 2d " (4-301) Mary b. June 25, 1710, m. Amos Leach.
(4-302) George b. Apr. 12, 1712, m. Grace Howard - Sarah Durke.
4-303 Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1721.
4-304 Anne, b. July 15, 1723.

3-37 JOHN S. MARTIN, (George, George), b. Oct. 6, 1686, Ipswich, Mass.; d. about 1760; res., Ipswich, Mass., then to Lunenburg, Mass., about 1733.

History of Ipswich, Mass., Bay Colonies from 1637 to 1701, states: John Martin of Ipswich in crew of men in Queen Ann's war, 1702-3. p. 31 and 310 of the history. (May be this John. -A.M.S.); John Martin of Ipswich, entered on right of land of his wife's father at granting of land in Winchendon, Mass., 1735. (This may be his son John. -A.M.S.)

m. intentions, Court records, Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 29, 1710, JANE DURKE. 6 children, b. Ipswich, Mass.;

(4375) Martha Martin, b. June 6, 1711; m. Thomas Browne.

(4-376) John Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1712; m. Elizabeth Thompson.

4-377 Elizabeth Martin, b. Oct. 18, 1715; m. Mar. 19, 1740, David Goodridge

4-378 Joshua Martin, b. Dec. 18, 1717.

4-379 Mary Martin, b. Sept. 24, 1720.

4-380 George Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1722; m. Oct. 22, 1745, Eunice Burnham.

3-39 JOSEPH MARTIN, (George, George), b. Dec. 26, 1694, Ipswich, Mass.; d. about 1726. (This may be the Joseph mentioned in a Windham, Mass. history as "formerly of Lebanon, was a mill-owner in Windham, having bought the lot and mill in 1729 for that purpose. Perhaps the Joseph Martin, singer in Revolutionary days and prominent in the Chaplain church society, was his gr. son (see sketch of "The three sons of George of Chebacco, 2-3, following Ebenezer, 3-40), tho he may have been the gr. son of Ebenezer, 3-40. -A.M.S.)

m. 1st, MARY.

m. 2d, intentions, Mar. 17, 1722, DAMARAS STOREY.

1 child by Mary, 1st wife,

(4-400) Jonathan Martin, b. _____ m. Jemima Hebard.

1 child by Damaras, 2d wife,

4-401 Ebenezer Martin, bap. Oct. 17, 1725.

3-40 EBENEZER MARTIN, (George, George), b. Apr. 20, 1697, Ipswich, Mass. d. July 13, 1775. He was probably a bro. of Joseph, 3-39; joined Windham church 1724, and is believed to be the Ebenezer Martin of Canada parish who, in 1767 preached during the winter in Ashford, Conn., and settled there as regular minister Feb. 15, 1768 at 70 pounds a year, one-half in provisions and the other in money. He was also given 20 pounds in land and 60 pounds toward a dwelling. (See sketch of "The Three Sons of George of Chebacco" following this.)

m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1721, Windham, Conn., MARY WILLARD, who d. Oct. 1, 1728, in Windham, Conn.; 2 children.

m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1729, JERUSHA DURKEE; 9 children.

2 children by Mary, 1st wife, b. _____;

(4-420) John Martin, b. May 24, 1725; m. Sarah Parker and Hannah Spofford

(4-421) Mary Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1726; m. Stephen Parker.

(4-422) Joseph Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1730; m. Elizabeth Ford and Elizabeth

4-423 Ebenezer Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1732.

(4-424) Jerusha Martin, b. June 8, 1734; m. Joseph Uity.

(4-425) William Martin, b. Mar. 11, 1736; m. Naomi Upton.

(4-426) Elizabeth Martin, b. Aug. 1, 1738; m. Ebenezer Griffin, Jr.

4-427 Amasa Martin, b. Oct. 7, 1740.

(4-428) George Martin, b. Mar. 14, 1742/3;

4-429 Benjamin Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1744/5.

(4-430) Lucy Martin, b. May 8, 1747; m. Nathaniel Flint. (See (341) or

5-547 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)

THREE SONS of GEORGE of CHEBACCO of Ipswich, Mass. George, Joseph and Ebenezer, who settled in Windham, Conn., as compiled largely from Windham County, Conn., Gazetteer.

A brief review of the early history of the town shows they were prominent in its public affairs and especially interested in Canada Parish in the north-eastern part of the township, which by its name commemorates its first settler of whom little is known beside the fact of his purchase.

John Coats was the first settler in Windham. The first public meeting was held by the town June 12, 1692; The town was annexed to Hartford Co., May 1694 and some yrs. afterward became the shire town of Windham County.

In 1712 this northeastern section, called Canada, was opened to purchasers and gained steadily in population, the greater part coming from Mass. In 1786 it was set off as a new town called Hampton.

In Apr. 1717 the town empowered Nathaniel Kingsbury and Capt. Aaron Clark to give to the General Assembly the following petition signed Thomas Durkee, Robert Moulton, James Luce, GEORGE MARTIN, George Allen, John Button, Job Durfee, Nathaniel Hovey, Clement Neff, Jeremiah Durkee, John Scripture, Timothy Pearl, Ebenezer Abbie, William Durkee, Joshua Lasell and Edward Colburn: "We, the inhabitants of the northeast part of Windham, having obtained consent of said Windham that we should be a society distinct for carrying on the public worship of God, do now pray your Honors to confirm and establish us a parish etc."

June 5th 1723, the meetinghouse tho not finished, was made ready for the ordination of the pastor, Rev. William Billings. The happy event was joyfully celebrated, and with 15 others George Martin signed the Baptist Church covenant. During 1723-4 there were 16 more who united with the church, with many of their wives and daughters, among them being Ebenezer Martin.

The rapid growth and development of the town would have permitted them to pay their county tax and complete the meetinghouse, but for a severe drought, short crops and other hinderances; so because of these in 1726 a plea signed by George Martin and Thomas Marsh in behalf of the parish was made to the General Court to have the taxes abated. "One year and no more was granted them."

In 1762 difficulty arose in the church about seats in the new meetinghouse because the ones entrusted with the delicate office of assigning seats had not used due judgment. They had allowed men of little or no estate to sit very forward and in high places, while others of good estate and high in public esteem were compelled with shame to take inferior seats." Dec. 9th a meeting was called at which it was voted by a large majority "to sell the pews at public vendue, no man to buy more than one pew, and no man out of the society to buy" In spite of great excitement and remonstrance the vote of the meeting was carried out; Gideon Martin (5-1044) among other leading men of the society, was a purchaser of one of the 25 pews on the floor of the body of the house. Clamor did not abate and Apr. 21, 1765 the famous "pew vote" of 1762 was overthrown and the society at large again held control of the pews.

Ebenezer Martin (prob. bro. of Joseph 3-39), was pastor of the Canada church at this time; Ashfield, after hearing several "supplies", invited him to come and preach in their church for the winter which he did; favorable enquiry into his character and temporal circumstances resulted in his being accepted Feb. 11, 1768, and ordained June 15 following, at a salary of 60 pounds, rising to 70, paid half in money and half in produce. This left the Canada church pastorless, which position seemed to then be filled by a Mr. Mosley.

The following year, Feb. 9, 1769, William Durkee, Jonathan Kingsbury, Jonathan Burnap, George Martin and William Foster were chosen a committee to remonstrate with their pastor, Mr. Mosley, over a controversy relative to the Saybrook Platform, between Mr. Mosley and others of the church. The matter was decided against them and together with several others they were "pronounced guilty of scandalous violation of the third commandment etc. etc." The outraged brethren refused to submit to the censure and insisted upon its retraction. Public opinion sustained them; the matter was referred to a council of ministers which restored them to fellowship.

On Nov. 17, 1772, an agreement was signed to have a Baptist church on Thompson Hill, Windham Parish, and Rev. John Martin of Rehoboth, Mass. "an eminent and gifted preacher of great repute for eloquence" who had the honor of preaching the funeral sermon of Elder Thomas Green of Leicester, one of the fathers in the Baptist ministry, was called to hold services in homes in Windham during the winter of that year. With him came his wife, Levisa. They joined the Windham church and on the day of the organization of the new church on Thompson Hill, Sept. 1773, he became the pastor. He also preached in and was ordained pastor of Killingly church, Windham, the same year. In 1797 the Thompson church divided and Elder John Martin retained a following set up worship at Oxford Gore in October of that year, and had charge also of the Canada parish.

In 1797 disturbances arose in the Canada parish church over the pastor, Elder Ebenezer Martin whose mind became disturbed, unsettled with advancing years. (If this is right it might well be; He was b. 1697+, A.M.S.). After long and grievous trouble it was agreed Oct. 12th to divide the church, each individual to join the party he chose. Eleven males and sixteen females adhered to Elder Martin. The remainder united in choice of one of their number, Dea. Pearson Coats, as leader (who apparently gave it over to Elder John Martin.) The off-shoot on Oxford Gore maintained existence with some difficulty, and after the removal of Elder Martin they chose Solomon Wakefield, a member and licentiate of the mother church, as pastor.

In 1803 a new meetinghouse was erected on the great turnpike running between Boston and Hartford. The old meetinghouse lot and buildings was sold to John Martin, 2d, son of Elder (Rev) John Martin in 1803 who had in 1798 sold a lot for the new meetinghouse.

About 1807-8, Joseph Martin and 22 others from Providence, Newport and Plainfield, formed a company for the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods under the name of The Plainfield Union Manufacturing Co., buying very valuable privileges and land on the Mooseup river, the mill belonging to Windham township.

In Oct. 1809 an ecclesiastical society by the name of Chaplain was incorporated. Joseph Martin, Matthew Smith and Francis Clark were chosen Society Committee, and delay in building the meetinghouse made it a little doubtful whether the committee could appropriate the rest of the fund of Dea. Chaplain's bequest toward supporting a minister. Sept. 1812 another effort to go on with the meetinghouse was made. Capt. Hough, Matthew Smith, William and John Clark and Joseph Martin were deputized to superintend getting out lumber; Oct. 1812 the committee was directed to make a contract and to build as soon as may be, but not until January did work begin in earnest. Daniel Martin was then appointed agent at a salary of 10 cents per hour, for 7 hours per day to superintend getting materials, to collect and apply all subscriptions for that purpose, and the meetinghouse was finally raised on the rise of ground called Chaplin Hill. Joseph Martin agreed to sweep the meetinghouse and keep the keys for \$2.32 y

A Baptist church was organized Oct. 20, 1827 with 20 members. Samuel Barrows, Jr. and Elisha Martin were chosen deacons.

Windham in 1755 was the shire town of the county and exceedingly prosperous. Daniel Martin was highway surveyor for Windham 1755-60. He and his brothers Joseph and Elisha were prominent in the Chaplin church society, 1809-13. Joseph Martin, formerly of Lebanon, was a mill owner in Windham in 1729. He bought the lot and mill that year. (Is he brother of George, 3-35?-A.M.S.) "Joseph Martin (may have been 3-53, son of Joseph 4-422, and gr. son of Ebenezer 3-40-A.M.S.) was m. in Providence, R.I., 1780, (data of the 5-53 one says m. 1774, may be a second marriage?) but afterwards lived in Windham where he was prominent in Chaplin church society." "Joseph Martin (prob. 5-53) was in the Rev. war. He was a fine singer and was often called upon to sing the following Revolutionary war song:

"O, once I could eat of that bread, that bread.
That was made of the finest of wheat;
But now I am glad of an Indian cake,
And glad if I can get it to eat.

"O, once I could lie on that bed, that bed.
That was made of the softest of down;
But now I am glad of a bundle of straw
To keep my head off of the ground.

"O, once I could drink of that beer, that beer,
That was made of the berry so brown;
But now I am glad of a cup of cold water
That runs through an Indian town."

3-50 JOHN MARTIN, (John, George), b. after 1647, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass.; cordwainer; perhaps a "sno shoe" man 1708, (a company to defend against Indians in Winter); "John Martin renewed church covenant Nov. 19, 1727.-Salisbury and Amesbury church records; Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 2, p. 464.

m. Jan. 18, 1710/11, Amesbury, Mass., JANE FLANDERS, b. Mar. 5, 1683/4, Salisbury, Mass.; dau. of Stephen (1-Stephen); Their data in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 159. 3 children, b. prob. Amesbury, Mass.;

4-550 John Martin, b. Dec. 12, 1711.

4-551) Jane Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1713/4; (prob. m. Thomas Worthen.-A.M.S.)

4-552 Sarah Martin, b. May 5, 1716.

3-51 MARY MARTIN, (John, George), b. ___; living 1710; published Mar. 22, 1704/5, Amesbury, Mass., and the Friend's church record states they were married May 1, 1705, and Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 2, p. 762, gives the names of 47 witnesses who signed her marriage certificate, -to JOHN PEASLEE, of Haverhill, Mass., -the first marriage of Friends recorded. He was b. Feb. 25, 1679/80, Haverhill, Mass.; living 1722; son of Dr. Joseph Peaslee, and gr. son of Joseph Peaslee, one of whom gave so much trouble to the General Court years before his persistency in preaching; "History of Rockingham Co., N.H." by Hurd, in the town of Newton, N.H., p. 406, says: "Joseph Peaslee, a Quaker, driven from other towns, came to southern part of Newton to worship God. From him sprung the Quaker meetinghouse and Quaker burying-ground." John was a mill-wright, and they lived in Haverhill. (John Peaslee m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1745, Mary Newbegin; res., Haverhill and Amesbury, Mass.;

- 3 children, b. ___; Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 384.
 4-560 Joseph Peaslee, b. Mar. ___ 1706.
 4-561 John Peaslee, b. Dec. 9, 1707.
 4-562 Sarah Peaslee, b. ___; m. Oct. 27, 1731, Peter Morrill, (2-John, 1-John), of Kittery, Maine.

- 3-53 RUTH MARTIN, (John, George), b. ___; She survived her husband. res., Amesbury, Mass.; m. before 1707, TRISTRAM BARNARD, (Thomas, Thomas), of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.; b. ___; d. 1759, his will dated Feb. 20, 1759, being proved May 7, 1759; gave homestead to son Tristram; He was a yeoman; much data of Barnards, Colbys, all mixed w. Martins, in "Essex Antiquarian", Vol. 6, p. 120. 8 chil., b. Amesbury, Mass.
 4-570 Judith Barnard, b. Sept. 30, 1707; m. before 1759, Isaac Colby.
 4-571 Rachel Barnard, b. Apr. 26, 1709; d. May 31, 1711, Amesbury, Mass.
 4-572 Dinah Barnard, b. Feb. 26, 1709/10; m. Mar. 23, 1734, Abner Kimball of Haverhill, Mass.
 4-573 Mariam Barnard, b. Sept. 10, 1711; A Mariam Barnard was pub. Dec. 1730, Amesbury, Mass. to George Worthen, (2-George, 1-Ezekiel)
 (4-574) Rachel Barnard, b. July 25, 1713; m. Samuel Plummer.
 4-575 Dorothy Barnard, b. June 4, 171___; d. before 1759; pub. Dec. 22, 17___ to Samuel Blaisdell.
 (4-576) Tristram Barnard, b. May 30, 1721; m. Dorothy Currier.
 4-577 Ruth Barnard, b. May 28, 1724.

- 3-55 DEBORAH MARTIN, (John, George), b. Aug. 8, 1639, Amesbury, Mass.; 5th dau.; d. ___; res., Amesbury, Mass.;
 m. Dec. 15, 1709, Amesbury, Mass., THOMAS DAVIS, of West Amesbury, Mass. son of Francis Davis, (much data of Davis in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 131); husbandman; both living 1732; He deeded part of his homestead to son Amos, 1741 and was of "Ames Dist." in N.H., in 1745 and prob. of Newton, N.H. 1755. 3 chil., b. Amesbury, Mass.;
 4-610 Abigail Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1710; m. Apr. 7, 1736, Amesbury, Mass., Ebenezer Farrington; they were of Amesbury, Mass., 1737-53.
 4-611 Thomas Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1711/12; A Thomas of Amesbury in 175___ is this one or his father.
 4-612 Mary Davis, b. Jan. 17, 1713.
 4-613 Sarah Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1715/16.
 (4-614) Amos Davis, b. Nov. 28, 1713; m. Alice Currier and Hannah Davis
 4-615 Meribah Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1719/20; A Meribah m. Feb. 14, 1744/5, Daniel Roberts, Amesbury, Mass., records.
 (4-616) Moses Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1721/2; m. Mary Whittier.
 (4-617) Timothy Davis, b. Mar. 1, 1723/4; prob. m. Margaret Davis.

- 3-60 MARY JAMESON, (Esther, George)
 b. Aug. 30, 1670, Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.; living 1718; res., Amesbury, Mass.; m. May 10, 1638, Amesbury, Mass., JOHN STEVENS, of Amesbury, Mass.; His estate administered July 5, 1714; 6 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
 4-630 Mary Stevens, b. Feb. 18, 1688; perhaps pub. Dec. 30, 1710, Amesbury, Mass., to Henry Flood.
 4-631 Esther Stevens, b. Oct. 10, 1691.
 4-632 Sarah Stevens, b. Sept. 11, 1694; pub. Dec. 30, 1714, Amesbury, Mass. to Daniel "Oslway" or Silloway, of Newbury, Mass.
 4-633 John Stevens, b. May 20, 1698; may be the John, Sr., weaver of Amesbury, Mass., 1736.

4-634 Joseph Stevens, b. Nov. 16, 1700.

4-635 Jane Stevens, b. May 10, 1704.

3-61 SUSANNA JAMESON, (Esther, George);

b. Feb. 20, 1671/2, Amesbury, or Salisbury, Mass.; prob. living 1740, was when her husband died; m. WILLIAM PRESSEY (1-John) of Amesbury, Mass., b. 1671; d. Oct. 19, 1737, Amesbury, Mass.; He was a "snow shoe man" 1703; 8 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

4-660) John Pressey, b. Dec. 2, 1691; m. Elizabeth Weed.

4-661 Mary Pressey, b. Feb. 7, 1693; m. Mar. 30, 1715, Amesbury, Mass., John "Osilway" of Newbury, Mass.; removed to Kingston, N.H.; living 1737.

4-662 Hannah Pressey, b. Feb. 10, 1695/6; m. Nov. 4, 1714, Amesbury, Mass., Elias Colby (4th gen. Colby).

4-663 Sarah Pressey, b. Feb. 7, 1698; m. July 20, 1728, Thomas Colby, (4th gen

4-664 William Pressey, Feb. 25, 1701-2; res., Amesbury, Mass.; d. about 1748; no children.

4-665) Jacob Pressey, b. Mar. 1, 1703/4; m. ___.

4-666 Jonathan Pressey, b. July 3, 1707; est. administered July 11, 1748. res., Amesbury, Mass.

4-667 Susanna Pressey, b. Feb. 19, 1709/10; d. Nov. 11, 1710, Amesbury, Mass.

3-62 JANE JAMESON, (Esther, George), b. Feb. 23, 1673/4; Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.; m. THOMAS NICHOLS (1-Thomas) of Amesbury, Mass.;

b. 1670; will probated Dec. 6, 1724; a Friend church; res., Amesbury; Thomas was pub. 2d, Apr. 30, 1721 to Judith Hoage of Newbury, Mass.;

He continued to live in Amesbury, Mass.; 2 chil. by Judith, b. Amesb; Ebenezer Nichols, b. Mar. 28, 1722; living 1724.

Benjamin Nichols, b. Oct. 3, 1723; living 1724.

8 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

4-680 Anna Nichols, b. May 1, 1694; or 5; living 1724; m. Oct. 23, 1718, Amesbury, Mass., Samuel Colby; (4th generation)

4-681 Jonathan Nichols, b. Dec. 13, 1697; living 1724; m. Jan. 16, 1718/9, Amesbury, Mass., Mary Challis, Jr.; res., Amesbury, Mass.

4-682 Mary Nichols, b. Oct. 11, 1701; living 1724; m. Apr. 10, 1718, Amesbury, Mass., Ralph Blaisdell, Jr.

4-683 Esther Nichols, b. Sept. 11, 1703; living 1724; m. Jan. 24, 1723/4, Amesbury, Mass., Ichabod Colby, (4th gen.)

4-684 Thomas Nichols, b. June 20, 1706; living 1724.

4-685 David Nichols, b. Oct. 26, 1709; lost at sea 1756; m. 1730, Hannah Gaskill; removed to Salem, (N.H. probably)

4-686 Rachel Nichols, b. Mar. 10, 1712; living 1724.

4-687 Stephen Nichols, b. Nov. 18, 1717; living, 1724.

3-64 HANNAH JAMESON, (Esther, George), n. ___; no wife mentioned in will

JONATHAN BLAISDELL (2-Henry, 1-Ralph) of Amesbury, Mass.; b. 1676; his est. admr. Nov. 28, 1748; blacksmith; res., Amesbury, Mass.;

children, all b. prob. in Amesbury, Mass.;

700 Mary Blaisdell, b. Nov. 21, 1699, Amesbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 3, 1723, Gideon Lowell (prob. Gideon, Percival, Richard).

701 Daniel Blaisdell, b. Mar. 5, 1701/2, Amesbury, Mass.; d. 1750; m. Naomi Tuxbury, (Henry, Henry).

702 Anne Blaisdell, b. Oct. 23, 1704, Amesbury, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1729, Philip Quimby, (Joseph, Robert).

703 Elijah Blaisdell, b. Nov. 19, 1706, Amesbury, Mass.; est. admr. Mar.

- 6, 1739; m. Mar. 13, 1728-9, Mary Holmes of Rowley, Mass.; res. Rowley, Mass.
 4-704 Jonathan Blaisdell, b. Aug. 15, 1709; living 1750; m. Mar. 5, 1731,
 Hannah Jones.
 4-705 David Blaisdell, b. Feb. 5, 1712; d. Aug. 27, 1756, in army near Lake
 George, N.Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1733, Abigail Colby (2-Samuel, 2-Samuel,
 1-Anthony); a clock maker; his widow Abigail m. 2d, Oct. 15, 17
 Titus Wells.
 4-706 Enoch Blaisdell, b. July 9, 1714; m. Mary Slatterly.
 4-707 Samuel Blaisdell, b. ___;
 4-708 Hannah Blaisdell, b. Jan. 8, 1720; m. Gideon Challis.
 4-709 Elizabeth Blaisdell, b. ___; m. Mar. 23, 1741/2, Abraham Colby, (Thom
 Thomas, Anthony).
 4-710 Henry Blaisdell, b. Apr. 12, 1726; d. 1730.

- 3-84 JOHN HADLOCK, (Abigail, George, b. ___; living 1683.
 m. pub. Aug. 22, 1701, Salisbury, Mass., to ANN COLLINS; "Widow Ann m. Nov
 (23, 1708, Aslisbury, Mass., John Greele."). 2 chil., b. Salisbury, Mass.
 4-900 Josiah Hadlock, b. Mar. 2, 1702.
 4-901 Benjamin Hadlock, b. Sept. 10, 1704.

- 4-93 CHARLES WORTHEN, (George Worthen, Hannah, George.)
 b. Dec. 7, 1706, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 22, 1740, (Union cemetery)
 m. Nov. 14, 1728, Amesbury, Mass., MERRITABLE GOULD, b. ___; d. Aug. 3, 1766;
 (Mehitable m. 2d, June 1, 1743, Amesbury, Mass., Ensign David Clough.)
 4 children,
 5-400 Joseph Worthen, b. about 1730.
 5-401 Charles Worthen, b. after 1730.
 5-402 Ezra Worthen, b. after 1730.
 5-403 Anne Worthen, b. after 1730.

- 4-94 GEORGE WORTHEN, (George Worthen, Hannah, George)
 b. Mar. 20, 1709, Amesbury, Mass.; pub. Dec. 8, 1730, Amesbury, Mass., to
 MERRIAM BARNARD; 1 child, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
 5-420 Merriam Worthen, b. Oct. 2, 1731.

- 4-102 EZEKIEL WORTHEN, (Ezekiel Worthen, Hannah, George).
 b. Mar. 18, 1709/10, Amesbury, Mass.; m. ___; 1 child, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
 5-430 Isaac Worthen, b. Aug. 29, 1733.

- 4-115 SARAH WEED, (Marguerite Worthen, Hannah, George), b. Sept. 3,
 Amesbury, Mass.; living 1742; m. Sept. 22, 1727, Amesbury, Mass., THOMAS
 CHALLIS; 2 children, b.
 5-445 Judith Challis, b. ___; living 1731.
 5-446 Pelog Challis, b. ___; living 1731.

- 4-202 JONATHAN MARTIN, (John, Richard, George)
 b. Jan. 16, 1707/8, Amesbury, Mass.; d. ___ 1775, prob. Amesbury, Mass.;
 res., Amesbury, Mass.; East parish; The name is spelled Martyn in Sa
 isbury and Amesbury church records;
 m. pub. Feb. 12, 1731/2, to DEBORAH WORTHEN, b. ___; d. about 1786; dau. of
 prob. 2-George, 1-Ezekiel). May 1, 1737 Deborah, wife of Jonathan Martyn
 recd. to full communion in church, -Amesbury and Salisbury ch. records
 11 children, baptized in Amesbury, Mass., church.

- 5-480 Jonathan Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1732; bap. May 16, 1736; d. young.
- 5-481 Eliphalet Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1733/4; bap. May 16, 1736; pub. Oct. 27, 1759, Amesbury, Mass.; to Ruth Whittier; pub. 2d, Dec. 21, 1799, Amesbury, Mass., Abigail Carter; res., Amesbury, Mass.
- 5-482 Sarah Martin, b. Jan. 18, 1735/6; bap. May 16, 1736; pub. Nov. 3, 1759, to Henry Goodwin of Salisbury, Mass.
- 5-483 Mary Martin, b. ___; bap. Nov. 20, 1737; m. Obadiah Badger of Amesbury.
- (5-484) Jonathan Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1738/9; m. Sarah Morrill.
- 5-485 John Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1740/1; bap. Aug. 23, 1741; m. Elizabeth Goodwin; res., perhaps Candia, N.H.
- 5-486 Moses Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1742/3; bap. May 8, 1743; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Merriam Wadleigh of Salisbury, Mass.; res., Candia, N.H.
- 5-487 Deborah Martin, b. July 4, 1745; bap. Sept. 22, 1745; m. Elijah Flanders.
- 5-488 Aquila Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1746/7; bap. Sept. 20, 1747; m. Oct. 3, 1769, Amesbury, Mass., Priscilla Carr of Salisbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass.
- 5-489 Isaac Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1748; bap. Mar. 19, 1749; m. Apr. 8, 1773, Elizabeth Randall. res., Amesbury, Mass.
- 5-490 Lydia Martin, b. July 17, 1750; pub. Mar. 15, ___ Salisbury, Mass., to Benjamin Fowler; res., Candia, N.H.

4-203 MARY MARTIN, (John, Richard, George), b. Mar. 10, 1710, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1744; pub. Nov. 11, 1727, and were m. Jan. 3, 1727/8, Amesbury, Mass., ISAAC COLBY (Isaac, Thomas, Anthony) of Amesbury, Mass.; b. Aug. 10, 1707; living in Amesbury, Mass., 1763, and his est. was admr. Apr. 16, 1764; He was Isaac 3d, in 1728, and an Isaac m. Aug. 16, 1753, Amesbury, Mass., widow Judith Badger, both of Amesbury, Mass. Much data of Colbys in Hoyt's "Old Families," Vol. 1, p. 110 and Vol. 2, p. 666 ff. 8 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

- (5-920) Eliphalet Colby, b. Oct. 28, 1728; m. Mary Rogers.
- (5-921) John Colby, b. Jan. 9, 1730/1; m. prob. Rachel Barnard.
- (5-922) Isaac Colby, b. Sept. 4, 1733; m. Hannah Allen and Abigail Fowler
- 5-923 Elizabeth Colby, b. Oct. 11, 1736.
- 5-924 Nehemiah Colby b. May 5, 1738; d. young.
- 5-925 Nehemiah Colby, b. May 7, 1739; m. Dorothy Flanders and Sarah ___.
- 5-926 David Colby, b. July 2, 1741.
- 5-927 Richard Colby, b. Oct. 7, 1743; prob. had children, Isaac and Patty.

4-218 Capt. NATHANIEL MARTIN, (Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. about 1725, Amesbury, Mass.; res., prob. Goffstown, N.H., for a time then one of the first settlers in Weare, N.H.; was ensign, lieut. and captain in French and Indian war; was a principal man in Weare; Jonathan, his son, prob. remained in Weare when the rest of the family went to Maine.

m. MERCY GOFF, dau. of Col. John Goff of Bedford, N.H.; 5 children;

- 5-935 Nathaniel Martin, b. ___; soldier in Rev. war, from Norridgewock, Maine.
- (5-936) Jonathan Martin, b. prob. Goffstown, N.H.; m. Sarah Quimby.
- 5-937 Ichabod Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1759.
- 5-938 Robert Martin, b. Oct. 7, 1760.
- (5-939) Moses Martin, b. Aug. 4, 1763, Weare, N.H.; m. Anna Parker.

4-300 ELIZABETH MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. July 17, 1707, Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; m. David Preston. 5 children;

- 1000 Ebenezer Preston, b. May 20, 1727.
- 1001 Sarah Preston, b. Sept. 5, 1728.

- 5-1002 David Preston, b. June 20, 1731.
 5-1003 Elizabeth Preston, b. Oct. 1733.
 5-1004 Anne Preston, b. Sept. 22, 1736.

- 4-301 MERCY MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. June 25, 1710, Windham, Conn.
 m. May 16, 1728, Windham, Conn., AMOS LEACH. 11 children
 5-1010 James Leach, b. Mar. 12, 1728/9.
 5-1011 Amos Leach, b. Dec. 8, 1730.
 5-1012 Mary Leach, b. Oct. 1, 1732.
 5-1013 John Leach, b. Aug. 20, 1735.
 5-1014 Sarah Leach, b. Jan. 19, 1736/7.
 5-1015 Jonathan Leach, b. May 24, 1739.
 5-1016 Ebenezer Leach, b. Jan. 16, 1741.
 5-1017 Jemima Leach, b. Aug. 22, 1743.
 5-1018 Ephraim Leach, b. July 8, 1744.
 5-1019 Simeon Leach, b. Mar. 28, 1746.
 5-1020 James Leach, b. Aug. 12, 1748.

4-302 GEORGE MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Apr. 12, 1712, Windham, Conn.
 d. July 1794, 32 yrs. old, Windham, Conn.; res., Windham, Conn.;
 prob. a farmer; A George Martin was selectman, 1750;

m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1733, Windham, Conn., GRACE HOWARD, of Chebacco in Ipswich, Mass.; she d. Nov. 12, 1736. (I.V.R., states "George Martin, Jr., of Windham, Conn., and Grace Howard of Chebacco."). (Cutters Vol. 3; - "Grace Howard was prob. a relative of John Howard who m. George's aunt Mar. 3-38, and may have been George's cousin.). 2 children.

m. 2d, May 12, 1737, prob. Windham, Conn., SARAH DURKEE (Durky) b. 1708
 d. Dec. 5, 1807, Windham, Conn.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Parsons) Durkee
 of Windham, Conn.; (Cutters, Vol. 3, tells of Sarah being b. Mar. 3, 1711
 dau. of William and Rebecca (Gould) Durkee; but a letter among Dr.
 Watson's papers from Mary B. Maxham, - Mrs. Myron Maxham, - of Worcester
 Vt., written Nov. 6 1914, gives much familiar data and traces Sarah
 Durkee as follows: "William Dirkey was early of Ipswich, Mass.; his
 name appears in Essex Co. deeds as late as 1713. He m. Dec. 20, 1664
 MARTHA CROSS, dau. of Robert Cross; They had John, - Thomas (probably
 and Martha, b. 1668. The son John was a weaver at Gloucester, Mass.
 1695; He removed to Windham, Conn., 1715, where he d. Sept. 11, 1739
 75 yrs. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeffrey Parsons who d. Sept. 23
 He m. 2d, Anna (Hannah?) Low. of his 11 children by Elizabeth, 1st
 wife, two were b. in Ipswich, and nine in Gloucester, Mass.

John Durkee, b. Nov. 23, 1639. m. Mary Lee.

Andrew Durkee, b. Sept. 20, 1692.

Jeremiah b. 1695, d. Jan. 5, 1725.

Elizabeth, b. 1697.

William b. 1700.

Patience - b. 1703.

Stephen -- b. 1706

Sarah - b. 1708, m. May 12, 1737, George Martin, (4-30

Mary - - b. 1709.

Mary, - - b. 1711)

2 children by Grace, 1st wife, b. Windham, Conn.

5-1040 Jonathan Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1734; d. Sept. 24, 1744.

(5-1041) David Martin, b. Feb. 22, 1735/6; m. Elizabeth Hende and Dina
 11 children by Sarah, 2d wife, b. Windham, Conn.

(5-1042) Grace Martin, b. Mar. 6, 1738; m. Amos Uly.

(5-1043) Sarah Martin, b. May 1, 1739; m. Henry Brown.

(5-1044) Gideon Martin, b. Sept. 24, 1740; m. Rachel Heath.

- 5-1045) Aaron Martin, b. July 3rd, 1742; m. Eunice Flint.
 5-1046 Mercy Martin, b. Apr. 18, 1744; d. Sept. 3, 1747. (d. Jan. 11, 1817. -
 Cutter's "Central N.Y." Vol. 3.)
 5-1047 Jonathan, Martin, b. May 24, 1746; d. Sept. 17, 1746.
 5-1048) Rebecca Martin, b. July 3, 1747; m. _____ Pike.
 5-1049) Lucy Martin, b. May 5, 1749; m. Samuel Flint. (5-437 Flint Geneal-
 ogy by A.M.S.) Samuel a bro. of Eunice who m. Aaron, Martin,
 5-1045.
 5-1050 George Martin, b. Apr. 7, 1751; d. Apr. 29, 1751.
 5-1051) William Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1752; m. Anna Slate.
 5-1052) George Martin, b. Nov. 16, 1753; m. Sarah Simmons.

- 4-375 MARTHA MARTIN, (John, George, George), b. June 6, 1711, Ipswich,
 Mass.; was Mrs. Thomas Brown, 1737; res., Ipswich, Mass.;
 m. Mar. 30, 1732, THOMAS BROWN, b. July 7, 1707, Ipswich, Mass.; liv., 1753.
 children, bap. in Ipswich, Mass.;
 -1070 Amos Brown, bap. Dec. 24, 1732; d. Apr. 16, 1737, Ipswich, Mass.
 -1071 Martha Brown, bap. Jan. 5, 1734/5;
 -1072 Elizabeth Brown, bap. Oct. 2, 1737.

4-376 JOHN MARTIN, Jr., (John, George, George),
 Oct. 17, 1712, Ipswich, Mass.; d. Apr. 17, 1755, Lunenburg, Mass.; (Early
 records, p. 347). res., Ipswich, Lunenburg, Ashburnham, Mass.; Stearns'
 His. of Ashburnham, Mass., "pages 93 and 809. - "John Martin, Jr., and
 wife Elizabeth, came from Ipswich, Mass., to Lunenburg, Mass., 1739; He
 was one of the early settlers of Ashburnham, Mass., about 1750; He d.
 about 1753, leaving a widow and ten children: four of these children
 at least, became associated with people of Ashburnham: John, Elizabeth,
 Susannah and Prudence."

- History of Ipswich, states: John and Elizabeth Martin were dismiss-
 ed from the Chebacco ch., Ipswich, Mass., June 3, 1739, to join the Lun-
 enburg, Mass., church, and the His. of Ashburnham notes their joining
 at that date. (See I. V. R., p. 266.) Charles of this line sent list of
 the children. m. Dec. 12, 1734, ELIZABETH THOMPSON. 12 children;
 -1125 Jane Martin, bap. Aug. 31, 1735; b. Ipswich, Mass. ✓
 -1126 Martha Martin, bap. May 15, 1737; b. Ipswich, Mass.
 -1127 Samuel Martin, b. Apr. 8, 1738, Ipswich, Mass.
 -1128) John Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1740 m. Betty Chaplin.
 -1129 Jane Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1742, Lunenburg, Mass.;
 -1130) Elizabeth Martin, b. June 12, 1744; m. Job Colman.
 -1131 Hannah Martin, b. Oct. 1, 1746, Lunenburg, Mass.;
 -1132 Martha Martin, twin, b. Oct. 26, 1748, Lunenburg, Mass.
 -1133) Mary Martin, twin, b. Oct. 26, 1748; m. Joseph Simonds.
 -1134) Susanna Martin, b. Apr. 1, 1751; m. Benjamin Colman.
 -1135) Prudence Martin, b. May 6, 1753; m. Amos Brooks.
 -1136 Patience Martin, twin, b. May 6, 1753, Lunenburg, Mass.

- 4-400 JONATHAN MARTIN, (Joseph, Geo., Geo.), b.
 Jonathan Martin of Windham, Conn., was deacon of the ch. in 1765;
 (d. 1795. - Is he this one?). m. Jan. 10, 1730, Jemima Hebard. 10 chil.
 -1150 Mary Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1732.
 -1151 Abigail Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1733.
 -1152 Jemima Martin, b. Mar. 1, 1735.
 -1153 Joseph Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1738.
 -1154 Martha Martin, b. May 28, 1741; d. Apr. 25, 1750.

- 5-1155 Jonathan Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1743.
 5-1156 Sarah Martin, b. May 5, 1745.
 5-1157 John Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1748.
 5-1158 Hannah Martin, b. Mar. 16, 1749/50.
 5-1159 Luther Martin, b. Apr. 10, 1752.

4-420 JOHN MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b. May 24, 1725;
 m. June 16, 1748, Windham, Conn., SARAH PARKER, she d. May 25, 1751, Windham,
 m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1751, Windham, Conn., HANNAH SPOFFORD.

2 children by Sarah, 1st wife;

- 5-1175 Mary Martin, b. May 9, 1749.
 5-1176 Deborah Martin, b. Jan. 1, 1750/1.

3 children by Hannah, 2d wife;

- 5-1177 Ebenezer Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1752.
 5-1178 Eliphelet Martin, b. Sept. 12, 1754; m. May 15, 1778, Eunice Clark
 An Eliphelet Martin of Windham, Conn., was appointed deacon
 of Willimantic parish ch. May 27, 1829.
 5-1179 Lemuel Martin, b. Sept. 15, 1756.

4-421 MARY MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b. Feb. 11, 1726, Windham,
 Conn.; m. Mar. 22, 1748, STEPHEN PARKER. 7 children,

- 5-1190 Stephen Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1752.
 5-1191 Mary Parker, b. Jan. 1, 1755.
 5-1192 John Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1756.
 5-1193 Ebenezer Martin, b. Sept. 28, 1758.
 5-1194 Sarah Parker, b. Dec. 11, 1760.
 5-1195 Deborah Martin, b. Oct. 1, 1754.
 5-1196 Nathaniel Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1767.

4-422 JOSEPH MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.) b. Mar. 29, 1730, Windham
 Conn.; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1751, Windham, Conn., ELIZABETH FORD,
 m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1765, ELIZABETH CAY.

6 children by 1st wife;

- 5-1210 Joseph Martin, b. July 24, 1752; d. Dec. 22, 1752.
 5-1211 Joseph Martin, b. Dec. 6, 1756; m. June 2, 1774, Abigail Butler
 He may be the "Rev. war singer" see "Three Sons of Geo.
 Chebacco" following Ebenezer Martin, 3-40.
 5-1212 Eunice Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1756; m. Jan. 12, 1778, Ebenezer Clark
 5-1213 Nathaniel Ford Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1759; m. Dec. 1, 1783, Jerusha
 Linkon.
 5-1214 Elizabeth Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1761; m. Daniel Flint, his 1st w
 see (343) or 5-554 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.
 5-1215 Amasa Martin, b. July 31, 1764.
 1 child, apparently, by 2d wife,
 5-1216 Susannah Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1765.

4-424 JERUSHA MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.) b. June 8, 1734, Windham,
 Conn.; m. May 29, 1754, JOSEPH ULTY. 10 children,

- 5-1225 Mary Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1756.
 5-1226 Jerusha Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1758.
 5-1227 Lucy Martin, b. May 18, 1760.
 5-1228 Joseph Martin, b. Apr. 8, 1762.
 5-1229 Dicea Martin, b. Sept. 12, 1767.
 5-1230 Ebenezer Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1770.
 5-1231 Eunice Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1774.

- 1232 Jeremiah Martin, b. Nov. 9, 1775.
- 1233 Phebe Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1778.
- 1234 Esther Martin, b. Apr. 12, 1780.

- 4-425 WILLIAM MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b. Mar. 1, 1736, Windham, Conn.; m. Mar. 3, 1757, Windham, Conn., NAOMI UPTON. 7 children;
- 1250 Shubel Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1757; m. Apr. 20, 1779, Abigail Flint; 10 children, see Flint Genealogy, (246) or 5-552, by A.M.S.
- 1251 Jerusha Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1760; d. Oct. 10, 1762.
- 1252 Jerusha Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1763; d. Apr. 28, 1771.
- 1253 May Martin, b. July 12, 1770.
- 1254 Stephen Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1772; d. Sept. 10, 1772.
- 1255 Amelia Martin, b. June 4, 1774.
- 1256 Rube Martin, b. Jan. 31, 1780.

- 4-426 ELIZABETH MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 1, 1738, Windham, Conn.; m. Feb. 2, 1757, EBENEZER GRIFFIN. 10 children;
- 1300 Nathaniel Griffin, b. Oct. 13, 1759; d. Nov. 25, 1760.
- 1301 Nathaniel Griffin, b. Oct. 12, 1761.
- 1302 Hannah Griffin, b. Aug. 1, 1763.
- 1303 Artimesia Griffin, b. Nov. 18, 1765.
- 1304 Elleoisa Griffin, b. Feb. 23, 1768.
- 1305 Olive Griffin, b. Apr. 22, 1770.
- 1306 Betsey Griffin, b. Aug. 24, 1772.
- 1307 Ebenezer Griffin, b. Aug. 8, 1775.
- 1308 Elisha Griffin, b. May 6, 1777.
- 1309 Lucy Griffin, b. July 21, 1779.

- 4-428 GEORGE MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.) b. Mar. 14, 1742/3, Windham, Conn.; m. June 7, 1764, Windham, Conn., DOROTHY BROWN,
In Dr. Watson's papers were these notes in consecutive order; 1777, June 7, George Martin of Windham, Conn., enlisted for 3 yrs. service under Capt. Brown, Col. Durkee's regt., and was in battles at Fort Mifflin and Fort Monmouth. George Martin of Windham, Conn., later of Rochester, Vt., enlisted Mar. 1782 for one yr. under Capt. Hart. 1818 April, applied for pension in Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt., aged 75 yrs.; He d. Mar. 27, 1827. His wife was Dolly, b. 1752, Wells, Maine, and d. Aug. 2, 1836. File No. 40981". (George, 4-428, gave name "Dolly" to his daughter. A.M.S.) Mrs. E. C. Flanders, Rochester, Vt., in June 11, 1928 traces as follows: My gr. gr. grandfather was Maj. Thomas Brown Martin b. 1766"; This data seems to warrant the Rochester, Vt., line back to George, 4-428, in which section of Vt., many of the Windham, Conn., people came.
- 1325 Samuel Martin, b. July 3, 1765.
- 1326) Thomas Brown Martin, b. Mar. 16, 1767.
- 1327 Mary Martin, b. July 18, 1769.
- 1328 Dolly Martin, b. Aug. 13, 1771.
- 5-329 Ebenezer Martin, b. July 19, 1773.
- P-340 George Martin, b. Oct. 13, 1775.

- 4-430 LUCY MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b. May 3, 1747, Windham, Conn.; May 23, 1767, NATHANIEL FLINT; see (341) or 5-547, Flint Genealogy by A.M.S. where two of the seven children are carried on.

4-551 JANE MARTIN, (John, John, Geo.), b. Mar. 10, 1713/14, prob. Amesbury Mass.; (This data from Hoyt's "Old Families" seems to fit Jane.--A.M. and Vol. 3, p. 1034 has much Worthen data.)

m. "Jane Martin of Amesbury, Mass., m. Jan. 3, 1733/4, THOMAS WORTHEN, (Samuel, Ezekiel, George, -the last generation found so but is not numbered), b. Mar. 28, 1706"-Amesbury and Haverhill records.

3 children, recorded in Amesbury and Haverhill records;

5-1370 Jedediah Worthen, b. Sept. 16, 1734.

5-1371 Peter Worthen, b. May 31, 1736.

5-1372 Hannah Worthen, b. Feb. 13, 1739/40.

4-574 RACHEL BARNARD, (Ruth, John, George), b. July 25, 1713, Amesbury, Mass.; m. before 1759, SAMUEL PLUMMER. 1 child;

5-1370 Thomas Barnard Plummer, b., was under age in 1759.

4-576 TRISTRAM BARNARD, (Ruth, John, George), b. May 30, 1721, Amesbury Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1807, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass.; yeoman called "gentleman" 1769-1791; removed to "eare, N.H. in 1792; much Barnard data in Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 6, p. 123.

m. Dec. 14, 1743, DOROTHY CURRIER. 7 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;

(5-1385) David Barnard, b. Aug. 28, 1744; m. Miriam ___

5-1386 Isaac Barnard, b. Apr. 19, 1746; res., Amesbury, Mass.; 1793; join in 1770-1786; yeoman 1793.

(5-1387) John Barnard, b. Feb. 29, 1747; m. Dorothy ___.

5-1388 Meriam Barnard, b. Feb. 26, 1750;

5-1389 Hannah Barnard, b. Oct. 15, 1753;

5-1390 Edmond Barnard, b. Apr. 10, 1756; prob. m. Nov. 1781, Salisbury, Mass. Sarah Brown.

5-1391 Dorothy Barnard, b. July 17, 1758.

4-614 AMOS DAVIS, (Deborah, John, George), b. Nov. 28, 1718, Amesbury, Mass.; estate admr. Oct. 25, 1803, Warren, N.H. res., (Amos of West Amesbury, Mass., Newton and other towns in N.H., and in Vt.) was of that part of Amesbury, Mass., now Newton, N.H., as late as 1758; of Epsom, N.H., 1765; of Hawke (Danville) N.H., 1767; of Wait's River or Moorstown (Bradford), Vt. 1768-84; of Warren, N.H. about 1784-1803.

m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1745, Amesbury, Mass., ALICE CURRIER of Newbury, Mass.

m. 2s, 1751, Kingston, N.H., ch. records, HANNAH DAVIS; "At Amos death he left a widow of great age and infirm."

2 children by Alice, 1st wife, b. Newton, N.H.;

5-1420 Alice Davis, b. Apr. 9, 1748.

5-1421 Abigail Davis, b. Mar. 22, 1750.

4 children by 2d wife Hannah, b. Newton, N.H.;

5-1422 Amos Davis, b. Oct. 26, 1752; Rev. war soldier; res., Bradford Vt., 1775; not living in N.H. in 1803.

(5-1423) Benjamin Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1754; m. Betsey Jenkins,

5-1424 Hannah Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1756.

(5-1425) John Davis, b. Aug. 12, 1758; m. Judith ___.

4-616 MOSES DAVIS, (Deborah, John, George), b. Jan. 16, 1721-2, Amesbury Mass.; prob. living 1785; "Moses of Amesbury, Mass., and Newton, N.H. and other towns, was of the "Ames District" in N.H. (Newton) as late as 1752, of Biddeford, Me., 1753, of Pelham, N.H., 1763, farm extending into Dracut, Mass. m. 1748, Amesbury, Mass., ch. records, MARY WHITTIER (3-John and Elizabeth (Mitchell) of Methuen, Mass.; 4 or more children;

- 5-144 Mitchell Davis, b. about 1753; m. Anna Hall.
 5-1441 Ebenezer Davis, b. three men of Dracutt, Mass., were appointed to admr. his estate, May 12, 1802.
 5-1442) Moses Davis, b. m. Sarah .
 5-1443 Timothy Davis, b. ___

4-617 TIMOTHY DAVIS, (Deborah, Jogn, Geo.), b. Mar. 1, 1723/4, Amesbury, Mass.; removed to Biddeford (then called Saco), Maine; m., pub. Jan. 29, 1749, Biddeford, Me., MARGARET DAVIS, dau. of John and Elizabeth Davis, they of Biddeford, Me., and gr. dau. of John Davis. ___ children, b. Biddeford, Me., 1750-5; names not given.

4-660 JOHN PRESSEY, (Susanna Jameson, Esther, George)
 b. Dec. 2, 1691, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1737, Amesbury, Mass. his resided. m. Feb. 12, 1712-13, Amesbury, Mass., ELIZABETH WEED, (Ephraim, John), living at death of her husband. 8 children; last 4 b. after 1720.
 5-1500 John Pressey, b. 1714. 5-1504 Benjamin Pressey, b. ___
 5-1501 Moses Pressey, b. 1715. 5-1505 Elizabeth Pressey, b. ___
 5-1502 Aaron Pressey, b. 1718. 5-1506 Paul Pressey, b. 1729.
 5-1503 Joseph Pressey, b. 1720. 5-1507 Jonathan Presset, b. ___

4-665 JACOB PRESSEY, (Susanna Jameson, Esther, George)
 b. Mar. 1, 1703/4, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1737, in Amesbury, Mass.; m. ___; 1 or more children, b. prob. Amesbury, Mass.;
 5-1510 William Pressey, b. ___; living 1740.

***** 5th GENERATION *****

5-484 Capt. JONATHAN MARTIN, (Jonathan, John, Richard, George)
 b. Mar. 15, 1738/9, bap. June 24, 1739, Amesbury, Mass., church; d. Mar. 2, 1812, aged 73 ("not 78 as printed"), at Point St. Vincent, West Indies;
 He was a sea captain and spent his last days in Martinique, West Indies, where he had a plantation and slaves. His wife, Sarah, remained in Amesbury, Mass.; His sons John and Jonathan visited him in the West Indies, and John went there after his father's death to admr. the estate.
 m. Dec. 7, 1763, "Trickling Falls", Kingston, N.H., SARAH MORRILL, b. ___;
 d. July 8, or Aug. 8, 1824, aged 79, (prob. Amesbury, Mass. - A.M.S.); dau. of Jacob Morrill. (5th generation; data in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. - p. 989); 6 children, b. prob. Amesbury, Mass.;
 6-300 Eliphalet Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1764; d. 1783, at sea, aged 19; unmarried.
 6-301) Jonathan Martin, b. July 11, 1756; m. Lucy (Holt?) and Merriam Bagley
 6-302 Jacob Martin, b. Sept. 8, 1768; d. 1787, aged 19, at sea; unmarried.
 6-303 Sally Martin, b. May 23, 1771; m. June 15, 1794, Timothy Hackett, Jr. res. Salisbury, Mass.
 6-304 Lois Martin, b. June 20, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Enoch Hoyt, (5-Theodore, 4-Theodore); res. Amesbury, Mass.; see Hoyt's "Old Families"
 6-305 John Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1775; d. May 17, 1843, ae. 67 yrs., Amesbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1794, Rebecca Becom (or Bickham) of Salisbury, Mass.; She lived to be about 97 yrs. old; res., Amesbury Ferry.

5-920 ELIPHALET COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George) b. Oct. 28, 1728, Amesbury, Mass.; m. Feb. 14, 1751, Amesbury, Mass., MARY ROGERS (Eliphalet, Isaac, Isaac, Thomas, Anthony) of Amesbury, Mass., East parish; both were dismissed from the So. Hampton, N.H. church to the Hopkinton, N.H., ch. Oct. 14, 1764.

- 4 children, b. So. Hampton, N.H.; unless the first one at Amesbury, Mass.
- 6-350 Eliphalet Colby, b. Sept. 22, 1751, Amesbury and So. Hampton, N.H. records; bap. Oct. 7, 1758, So. Hampton, N.H.; d. about 1824; res., Henniker, N.H.; m. Apphia Flanders; 6 children, b. 1774-1789, names not given; (Cogswell's His. Henniker, N.H.)
- 6-351 Nicholas Colby, b. July 12, 1754, So. Hampton, N.H.; bap. Aug. 11, 1757, So. Hampton, N.H.; d. about 1836; res., Henniker, N.H.; m. Lois ___; 9 chil., b. 1777-1802; names not given.
- 6-352 Levi Colby, b. Nov. 8, 1757, So. Hampton, N.H.; bap. Nov. 13, or Dec. 25, 1757, So. Hampton, N.H.; d. about 1827; res., Henniker, N.H.; m. Catherine Smith; 8 chil., b. 1779-1801, names not given; from History of Henniker, N.H.
- 6-353 Molly Colby, b. Mar. 26, 1760, So. Hampton, N.H.; bap., Mar. 20, or 30, 1760 So. Hampton, N.H.; res., Peacham, Vt.; m. Henry Blake.

- 5-921 JOHN COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George), b. Jan. 9, 1730/1, Amesbury, Mass.; A John Jr., m. Jan. 24, 1754, Amesbury, Mass., RACHEL BARNARD dau. of John. 1 child, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
- 6-375 Mary Colby, b. Jan. 29, 1755.

- 5-922 ISAAC COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George)
b. Sept. 4, 1733, Amesbury, Mass.; bap. June 8, 1760, East Kingston, N.H.; H Colby descent is thru: 4-Isaac, 3-Isaac, 2-Thomas, 1-Anthony; res., East Kingston, N.H., and Hopkinton, N.H.;
- m. 1st, June 11, 1759, HANNAH ALLEN of Salisbury, Mass.
m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1775, Hopkinton, N.H., ABIGAIL FOWLER of Chester, N.H.
- 6 children by Hannah, 1st wife, b. Hopkinton, N.H.;
- 6-400 David Colby, b. Oct. 15, 1759; Rev. soldier; m. Mary Quimby; 6 chil. b. 1785-1805, names not given; History of Henniker, N.H.
- 6-401 Betty Colby, b. Nov. 29, 1761.
6-402 Hannah Colby, b. July 26, 1764.
6-403 Molly Colby, b. Mar. 28, 1766.
6-404 Dolly Colby, b. Mar. 14, 1768.
6-405 Isaac Colby, b. Mar. 10, 1770.
4 children by Abigail, 2d wife,
6-408 Rebecca Colby, b. Apr. 9, 1776.
6-409 Sarah Colby, b. May 10, 1780.
6-410 Elijah Colby, b. Feb. 12, 1782.
6-411 Stephen Colby, b. Sept. 1, 1785.

- 5-925 NEHEMIAH COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George)
b. May 7, 1739, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass., and Hopkinton, N.H.
m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1764, So. Hampton, N.H., DOROTHY FLANDERS, she d. July 13, 1770, aged about 30 yrs. m. 2d, SARAH ___; 4 chil., by Dorothy, 1st wife
- 6-430 Dorothy Colby, b. Nov. 13, 1764, Amesbury, Mass.;
- 6-431 Merriam Colby, b. Feb. 3, 1766, Amesbury, Mass.;
- 6-432 Isaac Colby, b. Aug. 6, 1768, Hopkinton, N.H.;
- 6-433 Nehemiah Colby, b. June 2, 1770, Hopkinton, N.H.; m. Jan. 17, 1793, Winer, N.H., Rebecca Wire; children, b. 1793-99, recorded at Hopkinton, N.H.; (A Nehemiah Colby, Jr., m. May 20, 1798, Hopkinton, N.H. apparently it was a 3d marriage of Nehemiah, Sr., or more likely of Nehemiah, Jr. as he is so designated by children b. 1801-11. No names given.
- 1 child by Sarah, 2d wife, b. Hopkinton, N.H.
- 6-435 Richard Colby, b. Feb. 24, 1775; (A Richard m. June 9, 1799, Hopkinton, N.H., Lois Colby of Henniker, N.H.)

- 5-936 JONATHAN MARTIN, (Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.), b. ___; prob. offstown, N.H.; removed from there to Weare, N.H., where he settled; m. SARAH QUIMBY. 10 children, b. Weare, N.H.;
- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| -455 Reuben Martin, | 6-460 Daniel Martin, |
| -456 Jacob Martin, | 6-461 Patience Martin, m. Nathaniel Worthley |
| -457 Samuel Martin, | 6-462 Sarah Martin, m. Asa Dustin. |
| -458 Dr. William Martin, | 6-463 Margaret Martin, |
| -459 Jonathan Martin, | 6-464 Lydia Martin, m. Abijah Putnam. |

5-939 MOSES MARTIN, (Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.)
 Aug. 4, 1763, Weare, N.H.; d. May 12, 1850, Pittsfield, Maine.
 Es., moved from Weare, N.H., near Goffstown, N.H., to Norridgewock, Maine, with others of the family, and in 1794 went from there to Sebecook, being the first settler in Pittsfield, Maine, 1794; Here he cleared his farm of 200 acres which has been owned by members of the family ever since, now by William Perry Martin, 1908.

Mr. Moses Martin was a soldier in the Rev. war from Norridgewock, entering June 7, 1779 and was discharged Sept. 25, 1779; was in Penobscot expedition in Capt. Timothy Heald's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. He was an excellent farmer, a famous hunter and was on the best of terms with his Indian rivals in the hunt; sold his furs in Waterville, Me.; was a leading citizen, a diligent Bible student, reading it thru several times, -an acknowledged authority on the Scripture.

- m. ANNA PARKER, b. Apr. 27, 1769; d. May 7, 1845; 11 children,
- | |
|--|
| -475 Moses Martin, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1789; d. May 7, 1845. |
| -476 Anna Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1790; d. Sept. 4, 1859; m. Nathan Hale; 6 chil. |
| -477 Sally Martin, b. June 22, 1792; d. May 8, 1860; m. Joshua Gould; 12 chil. |
| -478) Aaron Martin, b. July 31, 1794; m. Mary Mason. |
| -479 Jesse Martin, b. Jan. 28, 1797; d. June 16, 1870; m. Sarah ___; |
| -480) David Martin, b. Apr. 11, 1799; m. Sarah Park. |
| -481 Betsey Martin, b. July 18, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1890. |
| -482 Cyrene Martin, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Geo. McCausland; 2 children. |
| -483 Lucene Martin, b. July 3, 1806; d. May 3, 1807. |
| -484 Maria Martin, b. Mar. 23, 1809. d. Sept. 28, 1839. |
| -485 Mercy Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. twice. |

5-1041 DAVID MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 Feb. 22, 1735, Windham, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1823, David Martin of Windham, Conn., in 1787 was on the committee to consult on the matter of our settlement; and the same year was chosen at a meeting held to discuss the United States Constitution, as a member of the committee to instruct the Deligates who went to Philadelphia to adopt the Constitution. m. 1st, May 27, 1756, ELIZABETH HENDE.
 m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1775, DINAH ULTY.

- 6 children by Elizabeth, 1st wife;
- | |
|--|
| -520 John Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1757. |
| -521 Elizabeth Martin b. Oct. 23, 1759. |
| -522 Jonathan Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1762. |
| -523 Chloe Martin, b. Mar. 14, 1764. |
| -524 Elizabeth Martin, b. Jan. ___ 1767. |
| -525) Phebe Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1769. m. Jedidiah Burnham. |

5-1042 GRACE MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Mar. 6, 1738, Windham, Conn. Aug. 12, 1775. m. Mar. 2, 1757, AMOS ULTY. 6 children;

-545 Sarah Uly b. Nov. 4, 1757. 6-547 Ursula Uly, b. May 17, 1762.
-546 Bridget Uly, b. Jan. 27, 1759. 6-548 Amos Uly, b. Aug. 22, 1764, .

6-549 Wilks Ulty, b. Apr. 13, 1769. 6-550 Hancock Ulty, b. Aug. 12, 1774.

5-1043 SARAH MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. May 1, 1739, Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 7, 1820. m. HENRY BROWN. 3 children;

6-575 Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1764.

6-576 Mary Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1768.

5-577 Abigail Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1769; A letter Nov. 6, 1914, from Mary F. Maxham giving marriage to Rufus Martin, and 3 children; Eunice Abigail and Sally, seems to apply here.

6-578 Henry Brown, b. Apr. 26, 1772.

6-579 John Brown, b. June 14, 1774.

6-580 Grace Brown, b. July 15, 1776.

6-581 Thomas Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1778.

6-582 Anne Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1780.

5-1044 GIDEON MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Sept. 24, 1740, Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1808, prob. Randolph, Vt.; Larned's "History of Windham, Conn.," states: "Gideon Martin of Hartford was a resident of Windham, Conn., in 1762, and a pew holder on the floor of Canada parish church. In 1777 he is mentioned as a resident of Hartford, Conn., from which place he was appointed by the State Assembly as Cornet of the Light Horse Cavalry of the 5th Regiment of Connecticut soldiers, and in the year 1778 he was lieutenant in the same company. He again lived in Windham where he was tax collector in 1786.

"Gideon brought his mother, Sarah, as well as his family to his wilderness home in Randolph, Vt., he being the 4th settler there." - Souvenir of Randolph, Vt.;" m. RACHEL HEATH. 9 children, b. Windham, Conn., and Randolph, Vt.; names not in order of birth save the oldest and

(6-615) Rufus Martin, b. m. Abigail Brown and Mrs. Lydia Tim

(6-616) Anna Martin, b. 1767? m. Thomas Lamson.

(6-617) Esther Martin, b. 1771; m. John English.

6-618 Lucinda Martin, b. m. Silas Adams.

(6-619) Timothy Martin, b. - - m. Polly Darby.

(6-620) Erastus Martin, b. 1786; m. Sally Standish.

(6-621) Levi Martin, b. - - m. Sophronia Fish.

6-622 Sarah Martin, b. d. about 16 yrs. of age.

(6-623) Jesse Martin, b. Feb. 3, 1792; m. Betsey Fish.

5-1045 AARON MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. July 29, 1742, Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 12, 1819, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Windham, Conn., removing 1803 to Williamstown, Vt.; farmer; Bapt. m. Nov. 13, 1766, Windham, Conn., EUNICE FLINT, b. Mar. 10, 1748, Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hall) Flint. (See -285- or 5-433 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.); The following excellent sketch is by Dr. E.B. Watson as he at first began this compilation: "Aaron and Eunice had fifteen children, all of whom live to marry, and all but one had children of their own, usually large families. Aaron's sons were among the early settlers in Vermont. Obeying the instincts of the pioneer they left their parents in the Connecticut home for the beautiful, hill country of the Green Mount State, where rich soil and big timber land attracted them.

His son Aaron, Jr., was probably the first one to come to Vt., at least according to the town records he was the first to purchase land in Williamstown, Vt., where they all settled. This purchase was in Sept. 10, 1795. Jonathan and James bought farms there the year, and Daniel and John in 1797.

1800 three other children, Betsey aged 16, Gurdon 14, and David 10 yrs. old, started by themselves and made the long, dangerous journey thru the dense wilderness, driving two yoke of steers by way of the Blazed trail over the only way, following up the Conn. and White river valleys to their destination; such an undertaking, accomplished by mere children showed the fibre of which our ancestry was made.

Previous to 1803 all of Aaron's children had gone to Vermont except the two youngest girls. That year he also left the Conn. home, with his wife Eunice and the daughters, Olive who was 14, and Lydia 10, and went to join the rest of the family in Vt.

Aaron, Sr., must have made this trip more than once either before his or afterwards, because the following incident has been remembered and handed down from one generation to another. "Having started at some time afoot and alone for Williamstown, Vt., somewhere along the trail he came to an old hut, the first evidence of civilization since he entered the wilderness; hungry and cold, it was late in the fall, he gladly accepted the welcome shelter probably intended for the occasional traveler.

The joy of appreciation, the sense of chill, his natural exuberance of spirit, or some other motive, led him to do a lively double-shuffle on the bark floor. Time and the elements had wrought more injurious effects on the rude structure than they had on him; The frail floor gave way, and the impromptu fell thru into a deep hole underneath full of ice-cold water up to his shoulders; whatever might have been the state of mind and body before, both were decidedly dampened, and the situation if amusing, was also serious. After such an exposure, with no means of making a fire, his only course was to keep moving, consequently he briskly resumed his journey and did not stop again until he reached Williamstown, making the entire distance from Windham, Conn., about two hundred miles, inside of three days.

On the gentle slope of the east hill he selected his location, buying two lots of eighty acres each, more or less, of Adonijah Burnham of Windham, Conn., of \$1500, being lots No. 11 and 12 in the 8th range of town allotments, estimated 173 acres. The deed of this land was signed and sealed by Adonijah Burnham in the presence of Lucy Gray, and Samuel Gray in Windham, Conn., Mar. 24, 1803, and there recorded, also recorded in Williamstown, Vt., by Perley Howe, town clerk. Here he built his log house and barn.

Jan. 18, 1808 Aaron sold this place to his son Gurdon, but he and his wife Eunice had their home here during the remainder of their lives. His farm remained in possession of the family four generations. It is located on the road known as Baptist Street, Herbert, the gr. grand son of Aaron being the last owner.

His war record is found on pages 247 and 519 in Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, to the effect that he served as private in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company, Col. Herrick's reg't. in Oct. 1780, and in Capt. Peleg Matteson's company in 1881, probably about three weeks. (This gives a D.A.R.)

The following obituary was written by Aaron Smith Martyn, husband of Sally Martin, dau. of AARON: "Died at Williamstown, Vt., on the 12th of March A.D. 1819, after a short though distressing illness, Mr. Aaron Martin, aged 77 yrs., formerly of Windham, Conn. He had been a member of the Baptist church forty yrs. and adorned his profession by a well ordered life and chaste conversation. He died in the triumph of faith in a Glorious Immortality beyond the grave.

It is not long since he buried the Companion of his youth by whom he had 15 children. He had also living 77 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren, -100 in all, the major part of whom now reside in Williamstown and followed the remains of their progenitor to the grave.

Twenty-seven grand-children and four great-grandchildren were committed to the grave before his death; whole issue 131."

Aaron and Eunice are buried near the middle of East Hill cemetery Williamstown, Vt., a long, granite-base in which the large (four feet high) white, marble headstones are set; also with them are those of Gurdon and wife and others of the family. In this cemetery are many of the early Martins, while the West Hill cemetery has those of the Martyn families.

15 children, b. Windham, Conn.;

- (6-645) Jonathan Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1767; m. Susanna Martyn.
 (6-646) James Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1768; m. Martha Coburn.
 (6-647) Daniel Martin, b. June 12, 1770; m. Betsey Mosley.
 (6-648) Aaron Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1772; m. Nancy Martyn and Hannah W
 and Polly Burnham.
 (6-649) Eunice Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1774; m. Enoch Burnham.
 (6-650) John Martin, b. Dec. 31, 1775; m. Nancy Smith.
 (6-651) Polly Martin, - b. Oct. 8, 1777; m. Joel Bass.
 (6-652) Sally Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1779; m. Aaron S. Martyn.
 (6-653) Hannah Martin, b. Apr. 17, 1781; m. William R. Fiske.
 (6-654) Samuel Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1783; m. Hannah Russell.
 (6-655) Betsey Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1784; m. John Fiske.
 (6-656) Gurdon Martin, b. Oct. 4, 1786; m. Sarah Wise.
 6-657 Olive Martin, - b. Oct. 10, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1866, Williamstown,
 m. by Enoch Burnham, justice of peace, Mar. 13, 1811, Williams
 Vt., Rev. Aaron Kinsman, b. Dec. 25, 1769, prob. Williamstown, Vt.
 d. Jan. 22, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Isaac; resided m
 of the time in Williamstown, Vt., on a farm just north of
 father's. She was the only one of the "15" who had no c
 (6-658) David Martin, b. July 28, 1790; m. Ruhama Russell.
 (6-659) Lydia Martin, - b. Mar. 26, 1793; m. Calvin Waldo.

5-1049 LUCY MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

- b. May 6, 1749, Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 3, 1827, Randolph, Vt.;
 m. Dec. 17, 1767, Windham, Conn., Dea. SAMUEL FLINT (5-437 Flint Genea
 by A.M.S.) b. Oct. 25, 1746, Windham, Conn.; d. July 9, 1827, Randolph, Vt.,
 son of Samuel and Mary (Hall) Flint. Dea. Samuel was a bro. of Eunice
 who m. Aaron Martin, 5-1045.; They lived together almost 60 yrs. and
 first on a farm of 55 acres in western part of Windham, Conn., boug
 of his father Sept. 3, 1771; In Oct. 1787 after a hard trip they ar
 rived in Randolph, Vt. (For Lucy and Dea. Samuel Flint's data see
 enway's "Vermont Gazetteer, Vol. 2, p. 1010." Nine of the eleven chil
 are carried on in the Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) 11 children;
 6-680 Olive Flint, b. Sept. 11, 1768; m. Perez Tracy.
 6-681 Diah Flint, b. Mar. 26, 1771; m. Mary Bigelow and Eleanor Stee
 6-682 Asa Flint, b. Apr. 5, 1773; d. about 8 yrs. old.
 6-683 Mary Flint, b. Nov. 10, 1775; m. Seth Pike.
 6-684 Mercy Flint, b. Mar. 25, 1777; m. Moses Vilas.
 6-685 Irene Flint, b. June 30, 1779; m. Diah Tilden.
 6-686 Martin Flint, b. Jan. 12, 1782; m. Purnett and Asenath Mors
 6-687 Sarah Flint, b. Mar. 27, 1784; m. Rev. Ira Hill.
 6-688 Samuel Flint, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Lucina Walker and Relepha Ho
 6-689 Lucy Flint, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Hon. Joseph Waterman.
 6-690 Eunice Flint, b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. Oct. 7, 1793; Randolph, Vt.; a c
 of promise, and like little Asa, greatly lamented.
 ***** The first 3 of these children were b. in Windham, Conn.; the
 3 in Randolph, Vt.

5-1051 WILLIAM MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Apr. 13, 1752, Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1816, Windham, Conn.; Prob. this William "joined Canaan parish, Windham, Conn., 1788" by records in Hampton ch. parish; In 1772 he was constable and selectman in Windham; in 1825 a juror and later in the same year a justice of peace in Windham.

At marriage they were in very moderate circumstances and bought an old house and a few acres in Clark's Corner, Windham Co., (prob. Windham) Conn., and by prudence and frugality in a few yrs. bought two farms surrounding him and lived on the best one where later he died.

m. July 3, 1782, ANNA SLATE, of Mansfield, Conn., b. July 18, 1756. 7 chil.;
 720 Salmon Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1783; d. Nov. 20, 1787.
 721 Anna Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1783; d. May 15, 1870. (b. prob. 1785, A. M. S.)
 722 Sarah Martin, b. Nov. 17, 1787; d. May 22, 1800.
 723 George Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1790; d. July 24, 1862.
 724 William Martin, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Mar. 20, 1795.
 725 William Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. July 27, 1881;
 m. Jan. 2, 1820, Betsey Wolcott.
 726 James Martin, b. Mar. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 18, 1846.

5-1052 GEORGE MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Nov. 16, 1753, Windham, Conn.; d. suddenly, Oct. 20, 1830 at his home on Parish Hill, Windham, Conn. 77 yrs. old and is buried just south of Hampton line.

Windham, Conn., equi-distant 4 miles from villages of Windham, Scotland and Chaplin. occu., farmer; It is not sure whether this George Martin served in the Rev. war as the man by his name who served 3 yrs. from Windham Co., may have been his cousin. He was generous and kind hearted, assisting the poor and afflicted; but he was not popular with the religious element because he was a Universalist.-Cutter's Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y., Vol. 3, p. 1303 ff.

m. May 7, 1778, SARAH SIMMONS, of Sahford, Conn.; b. Dec. 1, 1755; d. Dec. 9, 1841 (or 1835) Cortland, Co., (Solon) N.Y., where their son Zalmon lived and from where he went at his father's death to take his mother home.

children, b. Windham, Conn. ;
 745) Cyril Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1779; d. Dec. 9, 1865; m. Lucy Welch.
 746 Lora Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1780; d. Feb. 14, 1786.
 747 Erastus Martin, b. Sept. 11, 1784; d. Feb. 21, 1786.
 748 Erastus Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1786; d. Aug. 24, 1868.
 749 Elijah Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1818.
 750) Zalmond Martin, b. June 14, 1796; m. Harriet Greenslit.
 751 Ralph Martin, b. Oct. 29, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1867;
 752 Sarah Martin, b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Mar. 19, 1867.

5-1128 JOHN MARTIN, (John, John, Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 12, 1740, Lunenburg, Mass.; res., Ashburnham, Mass.; but prob. lived over the line in Fitchburg, Mass. He was identified with the settlements of Ashburnham, Mass.; where he and his wife united with the church 1764 but withdrew to join the Baptists 1773, -Stearn's "History of Ashburnham, Mass."

m. Mar. 3, 1761, BETTY CHAPLIN, of Lunenburg, Mass.; 5 children;
 775 Barzillai Martin, bap. June 4, 1769.
 776 Betty Martin, bap. Oct. 28, 1770.
 777 Molly Martin, bap. Sept. 22, 1772.
 778 Prudence Martin, bap. Sept. 11, 1774.
 779 Sarah Martin, bap. Apr. 13, 1777.

5-1130 ELIZABETH MARTIN, (John, John, Geo., Geo.), b. June 12, 1744, Lunenburg, Mass.; res., Ashburnham, Mass.; Shelburn, Mass.; They resided in

Ashburnham several yrs. after his father and younger brothers went Ashby. He was in Ashburnham 1770 and in 1775 was in Shelburn. (T prob. refers to Elizabeth's father, see "His. of Ashburnham, Mass." by Stearns.) m. Feb. 20, 1766, JOB COLEMAN. 1 child, b. Ashburnham, Mass. 6-785 Samuel Coleman, b. _____ 1769.

5-1133 MARY MARTIN, (John, John, Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 26, 1748, Lunenburg, Mass.; d. _____ 1819; m. intentions pub. Oct. 17 (19?) 1767, Lunenburg, Mass. JOSEPH SIMONDS, b. Sept. 19, 1744; d. Oct. 10, 1820; son of Nathaniel Mercy (____) Simons (Boston Transcript); also in I. V. R., "Joseph Symons, son of Joseph, b. Ipswich, Feb. 1733/4" Boston Transcript, Nov. 19, 1733. Joseph Simonds' Rev. war records are in Fitchburg, Mass., and in Soldiers and Sailors of the American Rev. 8 chil., b. Lunenburg, Mass. (6-800) Joseph Simonds, Jr., twin, b. June 16, 1768; m. Sarah Downe. 6-801 John Simonds, twin, b. June 16, 1768; m. Sept. 11, 1792, Sally Ritter, dau. of David Ritter. (p. 411 Vital Records of Fitchburg, Mass.) 6-802 Susanna Simonds, b. Jan. 20, 1770; bap. May 21, 1770; m. Sept. 20, 1798, Peter Haskell Ashly. 6-803 Nathaniel Emerson Simonds, b. Apr. 19, 1773; bap. May 2, 1773. 6-804 Gideon Simonds, b. Feb. 21, 1775; bap. May 26, 1775. 6-805 Mary Simonds, b. Aug. 3, 1777; 6-806 Hannah Simonds, b. Aug. 24, 1778; bap. Oct. 18, 1778. 6-807 Elisha Simonds, b. July 16, 1780.

5-1134 SUSANNAH MARTIN, (John, John, Geo., Geo.), b. Apr. 1, 1751, Lunenburg, Mass.; res., Ashby, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1770, BENJAMIN COLEMAN, (son of Job), bap. Aug. 3, 1749, Lunenburg, Mass.; son of James and Rachel (Coleman, from Ipswich 1743, they having 9 children. Benjamin was an eminent citizen of Ashby; town clerk 1794-98. No children named.

5-1135 PRUDENCE MARTIN, (John, John, Geo., Geo.), b. May 6, 1753, Lunenburg, Mass.; res., Ashburnham, if Ashby was formed from that town, in Ashby, Mass. m. Nov. 24, 1774, AMOS BROOKS. He was included in 1792 when the town was formed. 9 children; 6-828 Amos Brooks, b. Aug. 17, 1775. 6-833 Prudence Brooks, b. Sept. 4, 1775. 6-829 Hannah Brooks, b. Jan. 10, 1778. 6-834 Asa Brooks, b. Oct. 26, 1788. 6-830 Lydia Brooks, b. Feb. 10, 1780. 6-835 Lois Brooks, b. June 8, 1791. 6-831 Betty Brooks, b. Feb. 10, 1782. 6-836 Savil Brooks, b. Apr. 16, 1791. 6-832 Dolly Brooks, b. Oct. 6, 1784. at Ashby, Mass.

5-1326 THOMAS BROWN MARTIN (called Maj. by the family) (Geo., Et Geo., Geo.), b. Mar. 16, 1766/7; d. Sept. 3, 1809; (see "Book of Richard Clark and the Line of Timothy Clark, 1638-1904.") 1 child or more (6-840) Thomas Brown Martin, Jr. b. Dec. 26, 1800.

1383.

5-1835 DAVID BARNARD, (Tristram Barnard, Ruth, John, George) b. Aug. 28, 1744, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass., until about then removed to Weare, N.H.; m. before 1771, MIRIAM ____ . 1 child; 6-850 Daniel Barnard, b. Sept. 17, 1771, Amesbury, Mass.

5-1387 JOHN BARNARD, (Tristram Barnard, Ruth, John, George) b. Feb. 29, 1747, Amesbury, Mass.; d. 1794, will dated Sept. 19, 1794 and being proved Oct. 27, 1794; his farm in Weare, N.H., sold by his

- ecutor, Daniel Barnard. m. DOROTHY (). she survived him; 3-children
 875 Moses Barnard, a minor in 1794.
 876 John Barnard, living 1794.
 877 Elphalet Barnard, a Joiner and lived in Amesbury, Mass., 1795.

- 5-1423 Capt. BENJAMIN DAVIS, (Amos Davis, Deborah, John, George)
 Oct 24, 1754, Newton, N.H.; d. Oct. 13, 1830, prob. Duxbury, Vt.;
 s., Bradford, Vt., removed to Duxbury, Vt., about 1793 a Rev. war soldier.
 the first representative to legislature and justice of peace in
 Duxbury, Vt., 1794-5; trace by Davis; 4-Amos, 3-Thomas, 2-Francis, 1-().
 m. BETSEY JENKINS. 9 chil., b. Bradford, Vt., except last one in Duxbury.
 900 Abigail Davis, b. May 28, 1774.
 901 Amos Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1775.
 902 Betsey Davis, b. Apr. 18, 1778.
 903 Hannah Davis, b. Apr. 14, 1783.
 904 Polly Davis, b. May 18, 1785.
 905 Elijah Davis, b. Nov. 6, 1787; d. in Warren, Vt.
 906 Thomas Barron Davis, b. Oct. 2, 1790; ancestor of Dr. William H. Davis
 of Boston, who***traced this family for the 18th century.
 907 Lydia Stiles Davis, b. Aug. 29, 1792.
 908 Andrew Davis, b. about 1797, Duxbury, Vt.; All the rest b. Bradford, Vt.

- 5-1425 JOHN DAVIS, (Amos Davis, Deborah, John, George), b. Aug. 12, 1758,
 Newton, N.H.; res., Warner, N.H., but rec'd land in Bradford, Vt., 1792;
 v. war soldier: m. JUDITH (). 9 chil., b. recorded in Warner, N.H.;
 920 John Davis, b. Nov. 26, 1789 or 8/6-925 William Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1798.
 921 Judith Davis, b. May 29, 1790. 6-926 Sarah Davis, b. Jan. 17, 1800
 922 Hannah Davis, b. Mar. 24, 1792. 6-927 Abigail Davis, b. June 2, 1802.
 923 Benjamin Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1794. 6-928 Amos Davis, b. July 26, 1805.
 924 Jesse Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1796.

- 5-1440 MITCHELL DAVIS, (Moses Davis, Deborah, John, George.)
 about 1753; d. May 3, 1817, prob. Danville, Vt., his residence; Rev. war
 soldier; m. Mar. 4, 1784, Methuen, Mass., ANNA HALL of Methuen, Mass.;
 son and other children, b. Dracutt, Mass.;
 935 Salma Davis, b. May 3, 1785.

- 5-1442 MOSES DAVIS, ^{Sarah} Moses Davis, Deborah, John, Geo. p. b. ___;
 s., Dracutt, Mass.; m. "G40*" (); 1 child, b. Dracutt, Mass.;
 955 John Ladd Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1785.

***** 6th GENERATION *****

- 301 JONATHAN MARTIN, (Capt. Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Richard, George.)
 July 11, 1766, prob. Amesbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1830, Salisbury, Mass.;
 s., Salisbury, Mass.; some of the time; (His data is compiled from two
 pls. supplementing each other.)
 m. 1st, LUCY (HOLT ?) who d. Oct. 21, 1809, aged 47 yrs.;
 m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1811, MERRIAM BAGLEY, who d. Nov. 24, 1849, aged 82 yrs.;
 children, the first 3 the only ones recorded, at Salisbury, Mass.;
 300 Sally Martin, b. about 1790. d. 1804, aged 14 yrs.
 301 Jacob Martin, b. 1801.
 302 Lucy Martin, b. 1804; d. 1823.
 Prob. others, b. 1790-1800.

6-478 AARON MARTIN, (Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.)
 b. July 31, 1794, Pittsfield, Maine; d. Sept. 14, 1854, Newport, Maine, kill
 by fall of derrick while blasting rocks for a railroad in Newport;
 res., Detroit, Maine; was with his father in Pittsfield, Me., until
 then went on a farm in south part of Detroit, Me., the rest of his
 was a prosperous farmer and lumberman; schooling in native town;
 a great wrestling athlete; devoted Methodist; Democrat; keen in
 terest in town, state and national affairs; soldied in 1812.

m. MARY MASON, of Munson, Maine. 7 children,
 (7-350) Bradstreet Martin, b. m. Elizabeth Harding.
 7-351 Mary Martin, b. d. unmarried.
 7-352 Susan Martin, b. m. Nathan Harding.
 (7-353) Ezra Abbott Martin, b. Jan. 28, 1819, m. Almira M. Nichols.
 7-354 George Martin, b. d. unmarried.
 7-355 Sarah Martin, b. m. David Sutherland.
 7-356 Elizabeth Martin, b. - - m. Nathan Hale.

6-480 DAVID MARTIN, (Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.).
 b. Apr. 11, 1799, Pittsfield, Maine; d. Oct. 15, 1874.
 m. July 4, 1829, SARAH PARK, of Pittsfield, Maine; 6 children;
 7-380 Cyrene Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1899, (same date as G
 (7-331) George W. Martin, b. May 7, 1833; d. Sept. 7, 1899; m. Maria Farnum
 Persis Bodwell.
 7-382 Andrew J. Martin, b. July 30, 1835; m. Sept. 14, 1851, Amanda Farnum
 7-383 Alsidia R. Martin, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1870;
 m. Sept. 29, 1869, George Hanson; had a dau. b. Oct. 1, 1870.
 7-384 Achsa M. Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. May 28, 1872, John F. Mills;
 had a dau. b. Aug. 19, 1875.
 7-385 William Perry Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Jan. 16, 1888, Sophia S.

6-525 PHEBE MARTIN, (David, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 15, 1769;
 d. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1786 JEDEDIAH BURNHAM, (38, see Burnham Bo
 son of Ebenezer, 17) 13 children;

7-425 Phebe Burnham, b. Apr. 24, 1788; d. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1805,
 Elisha Fuller.
 7-426 John Burnham, b. Apr. 26, 1789; d. Mar. 13, 1790.
 7-427 John Burnham, b. Apr. 5, 1791; d. Feb. 14, 1792.
 7-428 Jedediah Burnham, b. Feb. 3, 1793; d. Dec. 15, 1820.
 7-429 Lucy Burnham, b. Dec. 1, 1794; d. Apr. 27, 1802.
 7-430 David Burnham, b. Aug. 13, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Betsey McDon
 7-431 Betsey Burnham, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1802.
 7-432 Alvah Burnham, b. Jan. 20, 1801; m. Hannah Holl
 7-433 Gordon Burnham, b. Mar. 20, 1803; m. June 19, 1831, A. G. Ioes?
 m. May 23, 1851, M. L. Brownell.
 7-434 Harriet Burnham, b. Jan. 23, 1806; m. Austin Pres
 7-435 Maria Burnham, b. June 5, 1809; m. George H. Church
 7-436 Emily Burnham, b. Aug. 3, 1811; m. Theo. J. Brownin
 7-437 Edwin Burnham, b. Mar. 25, 1814; d. June 25, 1814.

6-615 RUFUS MARTIN, (Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. May 25, 1773, Windham, Conn.; d. June 14, 1854, Randolph, Vt.; buried
 res., Rochester, Vt.; farmer;

m. 1st, ABIGAIL BROWN, b. Sept. 16, 1769; d. Aug. 27, 1827, Rochester,
 dau. of Henry and Sarah (Martin) Brown. (The data is uncertain of
 names.) "At least, my father says that Rufus and Abigail were c
 others of the family do not think so and say they were neighbor

- ann." from Mary B. (Martin) Maxham, dau. of Harvey T. Martin.
 children, b. Rochester, Vt. ;
 470) Polly Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1795; m. Luke Fitts.
 471) Sally Martin, b. May 2, 1757; d. Aug. 3, 1877, Delaware, Ohio;
 m. Daniel Dyke.
 472) Sophia Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1800; m. Asa Batchelder.
 473) Henry Martin, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m. Betsey (Shepard) Eastman.
 474) Lucinda Martin, b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Pardon Trask.
 475) Anna Martin, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. Isiah Rogers.
 476) Gideon Martin, b. July 6, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1811, Rochester, Vt.
 477) Eunice Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1812; m. Samuel Sargent.
 RUFUS MARTIN, m. 2d, LYDIA (TURNER) TINKHAM, a widow, b. Oct. 9, 1788;
 Feb. 9, 1875; 1 child;
 480) Abigail Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Charles Cummings.

6-616 ANNA MARTIN, (Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 Jan. 1767, Windham, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1849, Randolph, Vt.; (Her birth town
 frequently given as Hampton; but the northern part of Windham, called
 Canada, was not set off from Windham and called Hampton until 1786.)
 s., "West" Randolph, Vt.; farming;
 m. May 12, 1785 (the 2d couplein) Randolph, Vt., Capt. THOMAS LAMSON,
 Peter, John, John, William), b. Dec. 9, 1762, North Brookfield, Mass.; (whether
 as or Conn. the Compiler has not ascertained). d. Apr. 5, 1830, Randolph,
 Vt.; The "Lamson Genealogy" or "William Lamson of Ipswich, Mass., 1634-
 17" by William J. Lamson, M.D., 120 Summit Ave., Summit, N. J., prob. gives
 best account of this family; but the following is derived from Orange
 Vt., Gazetteer, p. 352; The Historical Souvenir of Randolph, Vt.; and
 from different descendants: William Lamson (someone of this line was
 in Denmark, Europe, one of 23 children) came to Ipswich, Mass., 1634;
 Capt. Thomas Lamson, the subject of this sketch, located first at Brook-
 field, Mass. (or Conn.?) and enlisted in the Continental Army from Brook-
 field, Mass., (or Conn.?) July 1, 1780, in Col. John Brook's Mass. Regt.,
 and returned home Nov. 1780.

He came to Randolph, Vt., 1785, following his service in the Rev. war
 and made a home on the farm immediately south of West Randolph village
 where he built a brick house still standing (1923) and where Whitcomb
 Lamson 8-190, was born and was later owned by Irvin Lamson in 1888.

The Captain (Thomas Lamson) and family were like many of those early
 sturdy pioneers, greatly devoted to their religion, so in the fall of
 1816 (the year without a summer) invited a minister of the Christian
 denomination, Benjamin Putham, to begin religious services in his home
 which continued thru the winter. When we remember 1816 was the "cold
 summer" and that not enough seed was matured to use for planting in
 any sections we may understand something of the hardships those stur-
 dy settlers endured, -and the wonder is they did not fall before it.
 A union meeting was begun 1817 and among the charter members were Lam-
 sons, Martins, Fish, Morton, Edson and Bates. The first meetinghouse was
 built 1827 and the society was thriving 1888.

The story is told of Anna that the two Lamson brothers who came to
 Randolph to make a pitch (choose land and build on it) stopped at the
 Martin log house which was partly finished. She saw her future hus-
 band for the first time, from above between the boards of an unfinished
 floor. She knew him but a short time before they were married; when
 asked how she could accept for life a partner of whom she knew so lit-
 tle, she answered "that the neighbors said he was a likely young man
 and she took their word for it." Anna rode on horseback twice from
 Randolph to Windham, Conn., once before and once after marriage.
 children, b. Randolph, Vt. ;

- 7-494 Ira Lamson, b.Feb.9,1786;d.Dec.10,1804,killed by a falling
The first person buried in West Randolph village cem.;new
- 7-495 Lucinda Lamson,b.Aug.22,1787; d.Apr. 1792.
- 7-496 Achsale Lamson,b.May.11,1789; d.Aug.2,1867; m.James Fiske &
George W.Grainger.
- (7-497)Nancy Lamson, b.Mar.15,1791; m.Belcher Salisbury.
- 7-498 Catherine Lamson,b.June 13,1793; d.Oct.25,1822.
m. Richard Lyman and went to Canada.
- (7-499)Harvey Lamson, b.Apr.29,1795; m.Betsey Jackson.
- (7-500)Foster Lamson, b.Mar.15,1797; m.Myra Jones.
- 7-501 Sabrina Lamson,b.July 6,1799; d.Aug.30,1833. unmarried.
- 7-502 Lucinda Lamson,b.twin,June 19,1801;d.1877; m.Amos Stevens.
- 7-503 Anna Lamson, b.twin,June 19,1801;d.three yrs.old.
- (7-504)Annie Lamson, b.Aug.24,1803; m.Earl C.DuBois.
- (7-505)Thomas Lamson, b.Sept.3,1805; m.Esther Mann.
- (7-506)Ira Lamson, b.Jan.13,1809; m.Laurena Fitts.
- 7-507 Eliza C.Lamson,b.Mar.28,1811; m.Wm.H.Harbeck and Samuel Mar

6-617 ESTHER MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.).
b.1771,Windham,Conn.; d.Apr.16,1813,Waitsfield,Vt.; res.,Waitsfield
Vt.; farmer;

m.JOHN ENGLISH,died in army service 1812; History of Waitsfield
Vt.,p.303 states: "John English came from Hartland,(Vt.prob.-A.M.)
and settled in Waitsfield,Vt.,1810; was a soldier in war of 1812
private in Capt.John W.Week's Co.,11th U.S.Infantry; in roll May
1813 and d.in service. His son John was appointed admr.of his estate
Feb.28,1814 and the inventory shows 160 acres land for soldiering
money in Capt.Walker's hands \$16; advance pay \$24,one-half in debt
from government \$4."

"Historical Souvenir of Randolph,Vt.", "says:Esther m.John English
and went to Waitsfield,Vt.,to live."

5 children,b.prob,Waitsfield,Vt.;possibly Hartland,(Vt?).

- (7-530)John English, b.before 1791; m.Mary Cary.
- 7-531 Mehitable English,b.a minor over 14 in 1818;m. Crane of Mil
bury,Vt.
- (7-532)Sarah English, b. m.Nov.28,1821,James Rider.
- 7-533 Alva English, b.1799.
- 7-534 Elisha English, b.1804(?) d.July 1816,aged 12 yrs.

6-619,TIMOTHY MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Windham,Conn.
res.,Randolph,Vt.; m.POLLY DARBY. 4 children;

- 7-544 Sapphira Martin, b. d.14 yrs.of age.
- (7-545)Samantha Martin, b. m.Elisha Herrick.
- (7-546)Asenath Martin, b. m.Lovell Lathrop.
- (7-547)Joseph Martin, b. m.Mehetabel Mills.

6-620 ERASTUS MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.1786,Windham,
Conn.; d.Apr.15,1864,at his residence,Randolph,Vt.;

m. SALLY STANDISH,b.1788; d.Sept.4,1861; She was a direct de-
scendant of Miles Standish. Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vt.,states:
"Jesse Martin and Erastus Martin were members of the 1st Congl.ch.
1817 in West Randolph,Vt.:(about 1900 it was called Randolph.as it
was on the R.R.,and the principal village.) It also states Aaron
Martin moved from Randolph to Williamstown,Vt."5 chil.,b.prob.Rand

- (7-560)George Martin, b.Sept.12,1808; m.Celia Tinkham.
- (7-561)Erastus Martin,Jr.,b.Mar.16,1811;m.Mary Willard and Caroline
Courier.

- 7-562) Esther Martin, b. 1813; m. David Young Lamb.
- 7-563 William Martin, b. d. at 3 or 4 yrs. of age.
- 7-564 Infant son, b. d. a few days old.

6-621 LEVI MARTIN, (Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Windham? Conn.?

- 7-575 Gideon Martin, b. d. when a young man.
- 7-576 Alvin Martin, b. d. when about 7 or 8 yrs. old.
- 7-577 Levi Martin, b.
- 7-578 William Martin, b. d. at 2 yrs. of age.
- 7-579) Rachel Martin b. Oct. 28, 1810. m. David Hatch and Samuel Sherman.
- 7-580) Mary Martin, b. m. Jasper Flint.
- 7-581) William Martin, b. m. Margt Stoddard;
- 7-582 Infant.
- 7-583 Infant.

6-623 JESSE MARTIN, (Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Feb. 3 1792, Randolph, Vt.; see 6-620; res., Braintree, Vt.; farmer and carpenter; m. Feb. 4, 1813, BETSEY FISH, b. Oct. 2, 1796, Granville, N.Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1895 Braintree, Vt.; sister of his brother Levi's wife.

(One list of children is as follows: Erastus-Melissa, b. Apr. 15, 1817- Gideon-Norman F.-Nelson H.-Levi lives in Syracuse N.Y., -Eliza E.-Anna-Jesse W.) 7 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;

- 7-592) Melissa Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Horace Kathan.
- 7-593 Infant.
- 7-594) Saphira Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1817; m. Ira Hatch.
- 7-595) Norman F. Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. Sarah L. Bidwell.
- 7-596) Nelson H. Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Lucina Webster and Prunella Martin
- 7-597) Eliza E. Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Levi J. Clough.
- 7-598) Jesse W. Martin, b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Louisa B. Fales.

6-645 JONATHAN MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 8, 1767, Windham, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Mar. 3, 1791, SUSANNAH MARTYN, b. Aug. 19, 1769, Windham, Conn.; dau. of Richard and Susannah A. (Low) Martyn; she d. Dec. 28, 1845, Williamstown, Vt. She was sister of Aaron Smith Martyn who m. Jonathan's sister Sally, (6-652), also sister of Nancy Martyn, the 1st wife of (6-648) Aaron, Jr. Jonathan's brother. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

Jonathan went with his wife and two children about 1795-6 from Windham, Conn., to Williamstown, Vt. He bought of Daniel Harrington Mar. 1796 forty acres of Lot No. 3, in the 12th Range of town allotments, for which he paid forty pounds lawful money. Mar. 28, 1798 he bought of Jedediah Smith for \$200 Lot No. 2, in the 14th Range, about 100 acres. He made an even exchange of this farm Nov. 12, 1799, with his bro. John for Lot No. 13, in the 10th Range, 100 acres more or less, on the extreme west side of the town where he lived and died.

- 7-625) Stedman Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1791; m. Huldah Rixbee.
- 7-626) Matilda Martin, b. May. 2, 1794; d. Feb. 17, 1813, Williamstown, Vt.; unm.
- 7-627) Lucy Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Cyrus Seaver.
- 7-628) Jonathan Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. June 25, 1804.
- 7-629) Harvey Martin, b. Feb. 3, 1806; m. Lucinda Carpenter.
- 7-630) Clarissa Martin, b. June 17, 1808; d. young.
- 7-631) Clarissa Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1810; m. Joel Shepard.

6-646 JAMES MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Dec. 14, 1768, Wind-

ham, Conn.; d. Sept. 13, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. June 25, 1738, Hampton, Conn., MARTHA COBURN, b. 1771, Windham, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Burnham) Coburn; (There is a Burnham Genealogy.) (Nathaniel Coburn d. early; He had one bro., Hezekiah, who was married; Hannah Burnham d. 87 yrs. o. had two brothers, James and Elephas; Nathaniel and Hannah's children were: Parthena-Anna-MARTHA-Philura-Olivia-Eleazer, 6 of them.)

Sometime between 1796-8, James and his family left their home in Hampton, Conn., and went to Williamstown, Vt., following his brothers Jonathan and Aaron. March 24, 1796 he bought 100 acres, Lot No. 3, in 11th Range, on the west side of the town, of James Smith for 65 pounds here he and his wife spent their days.

12 children, b. 1st three (perhaps four) in Hampton, Conn.; rest in Williamstown, Vt.

(7-650) Nathaniel Martin, b. Jan. 18, 1790; m. Rhoda Perry.

(7-651) Lora Martin, b. Feb. 2, 1792; m. Thomas Burroughs and Stephen Stearns

(7-652) Porter Martin, b. Nov. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 25, 1796,

(7-653) Eleazer Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1796; m. Catherine A. Perkins.

(7-654) Porter Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. Ruth A. Ladd.

(7-655) Olivia Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. Joel Davenport.

7-656 Infant b. twin, Dec. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 4, 1804.

7-657 Infant, b. twin, Dec. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 4, 1804.

(7-658) James Martin, b. July 1, 1806; m. Phebe Burroughs.

(7-659) Milton Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Mary Martyn and Nancy (Whitney)

Covell and Nancy (Martin) Chamberlain.

(7-660) Ebenezer Burnham Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. Christiana A. Brots

Mrs. Anna (Smith) Bishop.

(7-661) Mary Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Chauncy Flint and Lester Mart

6-647 DANIEL MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. July 12, 1770, Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1836, Williamstown, Vt. his home; farmer.

m. Jan. 10, 1793, Northfield, Vt., BETSEY MOSLEY, who d. Feb. 28, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; He came from Windham, Conn., to Williamstown, Vt., and bought first 100 acres of Peter Edson for 26 pounds, lawful money; this land was part of Lot 5, 9th Range, in westerly part of the town. Mar. 13, 1797 he bought of Enoch Burnham, for 50 pounds, part of Lot 1 in 11th Range; this was near Aaron his bro., on Baptist St. Sept. 1799 100 acres Lot No. 7, in 9th Range of Levi Smith, near center of town for \$5.00. Aug. 19, 1799, of John Smith, collector of taxes, at due, for \$1.28 Lot No. 14, in 4th Range, in south-east part of the town. 9 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(7-675) Roxana Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1793; m. Gen. Joshua Burnham.

(7-676) Chester Martin, b. June 22, 1795; m. Betsey Smith.

(7-677) Lucy Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Marshall Carpenter.

7-678 Betsey Martin, b. June 11, 1800; d. Oct. 17, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.

7-679 Lorin Martin, b. Apr. 17, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1828, Williamstown, Vt.

7-680 Nelson Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. Jan. 21, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.

(7-681) Nelson Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Mary Lillie.

(7-682) Rocina C. Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1813; m. James W. Kinsman and Asahel H

(7-683) Luther M. Martin, b. July 3, 1815; m. Charlotte Bass and Lucia Jo

6-648 AARON MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Feb. 28, 1772, Windham, Conn.; d. Apr. 13, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. 3 times; 1st, Jan. 7, 1794, Windham, Conn., NANCY MARTYN, b. Aug. 5, 1777, prob. Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1804, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Richard and Susannah (Low) Martyn, and a sister of Aaron Smith Martyn who m.

(6-652) Sally Martin, sister of Aaron. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.

m. 2d, May 6, 1804, Williamstown, Vt., HANNAH WISE, b. 1781 in Conn.; d.

Feb. 19, 1809, Williamstown, Vt.; She was a sister of Sarah who m. (6-656)-
Gurdon Martin, Aaron's brother. 3 children.

m. 3d, Oct. 5, 1809, Williamstown, Vt., POLLY BURNHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1788, Brook-
field, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Elijah and Abina
(Bowen) Burnham of Ashford, Conn., which was near Hampton, Conn. (Elijah
Burnham (a descendant of John Burnham of Ipswich, Mass.) was prob. the
first of that family to come from Hampton, Conn. to Vt. He was b. 1763,
and d. Feb. 17, 1813, Brookfield, Vt.; His wife, Abina, was b. 1764 and d.
Nov. 6, 1830, Brookfield, Vt. They were prob. parents of Ariel, who was the
father of Martin Pain Burnham who m. Ann Ellis, dau. of Hiram and Philen-
da (Smith) Ellis, of Williamstown and So. Barre, Vt. See Smith Genealogy
by A.M.S., also the Burnham Genealogy.)

Aaron was prob. the first one of the Martin family to come from Wind-
ham, Conn. to Williamstown, Vt., which he did 1791, remaining one season to
clear a small piece of land, erect a log house, then returned on foot to
Windham, Conn. for his wife, Nancy Martyn; tho she spelled her name with
a "y", we have seen that earlier such distinctions meant nothing, so she
may have been distantly related.

From their native home in Conn. they traveled in 1794 or 5, on horse-
back by way of the blazed trail, up thru the dense wilderness along the
Conn. river valley to the new country and the new home where for 10 yrs.
they struggled together.

Aaron bought first Sept. 10, 1795, one-hundred acres of Moses Davis
for 28 pounds, lot 10, 2d division, 9th range first owned by Zadock Clark;
this was the first land deeded to any of the Martin family and was on
the east side of the town, on Baptist St. (later so called because its
fertile stretches was the center of the Baptist ch. community), near the
land his father later purchased. Oct. 12, 1797 he sold this land to
Thamer Tilden for \$670, a good profit, and bought Oct. 20, 1797 for 60
pounds, of Jonathan Fiske, Francistown, N.H., lot No. 4, 1st division, 18th
range, 100 acres in the extreme north-west part of the town next Barre
line; a foot-path was the only approach to this new home in the woods.

He sold this place about 1842 to his son Denison and retired to a
small home adjoining on the Berlin road, ~~next below what was later the~~
~~David M. Smith farm.~~ About 1860, with his wife Polly, he moved to the
village home of his youngest child, Rosette, wife of Kittredge L. Watson
here they lived and died.

Aaron served in the war of 1812 in Col. William William's Regt., Capt.
Robinson's Co., Detached Militia. He rec'd pay for 5 months service,
Jan. 1814. His war record is in Adj. Gen. office, Montpelier, Vt. and a brief
sketch of his life in Washington Co. Vt. Gazetteer., town of Berlin.

He was prominent in town affairs, serving as selectman several yrs.
children, by Nancy the 1st wife, b. 1st one in Windham, Conn; rest, William
-695) Eunice Martin, b. July 6, 1794; m. Joshua Fettingill.

-696) Minott Martin, b. July 16, 1796; m. Nancy Densmore.

-697) Allen Martin, b. June 21, 1808; m. Betsey Nelson.

-698) David Martin, b. July 2, 1800; d. June 28, 1801, Williamstown, Vt.

-699) Amanda Martin, b. May 8, 1802; d. Mar. 1, 1803, Williamstown, Vt.

3 children by Hannah, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

-700) Harriet Martin, b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. Aug. 1, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.

-701) Campbell Martin, b. Apr. 27, 1807; d. July 19, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.

-702) Milton Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.

6 children by Polly, the 3d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

-703) Nancy Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. John Crane, Jr.

-704) Mary Ann Martin, b. June 20, 1813; d. Mar. 4, 1857, Williamstown, unm.

-705) Campbell Martin, b. Nov. 27, 1814; m. Percis D. Davis.

-706) Denison Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Gratia H. Smith.

-707) Laura Martin, b. June 27, 1819; m. John Crane, Jr.

-708) Rosette Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1829; m. Kittredge L. Watson.

the of the bridge, so removed by D. M. Jones whose father's burying told of the
you mark (Sb's shadow) on window sill made by "Uncle Aaron".

6-649 EUNICE MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Mar. 2, 1774, Windham Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1853, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Dec. 6, 1796, Windham, Conn. by Rev. Abel Palmer, ENOCH BURNHAM, b. June 17, 1776; d. Feb. 18, 1856, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Andrew and Jane (Bennett) Burnham. res., Williamstown, Vt., farmer;

Enoch Burnham and his brother-in-law, Aaron Smith Martyn, and also "Squire" Pride, each being justice of peace, seem to have officiated at weddings often to the exclusion of the clergy. The writer has often heard his grandmother, Lydia (Martyn) Smith, tell of being married by Squire Pride and proudly tell of the fee which was in all cases when well done to fashions edict, "a bran new silver dollar."

11 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

- (7-720) Enoch Burnham, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1797; m. Aurelia Stafford.
 (7-721) Andrew Burnham, b. Jan. 10, 1799; m. Nancy S. Hovey.
 7-722 Eunice Burnham, b. July 28, 1800; d. Mar. 7, 1801, Williamstown, Vt.
 (7-723) David Burnham, b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. Betsey Olds.
 (7-724) Jane Burnham, b. Oct. 13, 1803; m. Hiram Stafford.
 7-725 Eunice Burnham, b. Dec. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 22, 1837, Randolph, Vt.; never res., Williamstown, Vt., until last two yrs., then Randolph, Vt. She was very deaf.
 (7-726) Lydia Burnham, b. Sept. 28, 1807; m. Abel Bagley.
 7-727 James Burnham, b. Nov. 21, 1809; d. July 20, 1815, Williamstown, Vt.
 7-728 Joseph Burnham, b. May 9, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.
 7-729 Betsey M. Burnham, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. July 26, 1815, Williamstown, Vt.
 (7-730) Lois Burnham, b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. Andrew J. Dufur.

6-650 JOHN MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Dec. 31, 1775, Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 3, 1853, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Williamstown, Vt.

m. 3 times; 1st, NANCY SMITH, b. 1778; d. Nov. 13, 1812, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 2d, May 10, 1813, Brookfield, Vt., PHILOMELA LYMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1786, Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 9, 1833, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Richard and Philomelia (Loomis) Lyman. (Richard was the son of Dea. John Lyman of Lebanon, Conn.; Philomela was dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Huntington) Loomis both of Conn.)

m. 3d, in Barre, Vt., OLIVE MOWER, b. 1798, Barre, Vt.; d. June 13, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Ezra and Phebe (Thomas) Mower. no children

John came from Windham, Conn., about 1797 and bought in Sept. 1st of that year of Jedediah Smith for "105 lot No. 13, 10th range, about 100 acres, in the extreme eastern part of the town next to Washington 11 Nov. 12, 1799, he swapped this farm for even money with his bro. Jonathan for the latter's farm on the west side of the town, lot No. 2, the 14th range; here he lived near neighbor to his bro. James during his remaining years. "He was a strong, loyal Universalist and knew his Bible thru and thru; He used to argue with his sister Polly's husband, Joel Bass, in a loud voice." Annie Wilber.

5 children by Nancy, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

- (7-745) Jacob S. Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1801; m. Adaline Crane.
 7-746 Ralph, Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1802; d. Sept. 1804, Williamstown, Vt.
 (7-747) Nancy Martin, b. Apr. 1, 1804; m. Levi Whitney.
 (7-748) Joel Martin, b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Esther Downs.
 (7-749) Ralph Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1808; m. Sybil Powers.

5 children by Philomela, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

- (7-750) Richard Lyman Martin, b. May 12, 1815; m. Phebe Mower.
 (7-751) George Loomis Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Sarah Jackson.
 (7-752) Lora Burnham Martin, b. Apr. 7, 1819; m. George Jackson.
 7-753 John Parish Martin, b. Apr. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 1823, Williamstown
 (7-754) John Parish Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1825 or 7; m. Martha Baker.

POLLY MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 8, 1777, Windham, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1849, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Windham, Conn., JOEL BASS, b. Mar. 4, 1774, Windham, Conn.; d. Oct. 9, 1871, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Waldo) Bass.

Among Dr. Watson's papers was the following Bass Genealogy:

- 1. Samuel Bass and his wife Ann, immigrants of 1632; moved from Roxbury to Braintree, Mass. He was deacon of the church in Braintree more than fifty years.
- 2. John Bass m. Ruth Alden, dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, who came to New England in the Mayflower.
- Thomas Bass m. Sarah Wood; resided in Braintree, Mass.; had 7 children.
- 4. John Bass, m. Elizabeth Niale? settled in Windham, now Scotland, Conn. had nine children.
- 5. Henry Bass m. Elizabeth Church; resided in Scotland, Conn., on the homestead; had eight children.
- 6. Capt. Ebenezer Bass m. Ruth Waldo; resided in Scotland; had 12 children, b. on the old homestead.
- 7. Joel Bass, b. on the Bass homestead in ancient Windham, Conn., Mar. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Mary Martin, one of the 15 children of Aaron and Mary (Flint) Martin (which is wrong, -A.M.S.). They moved to and resided in Williamstown, Vt.; She d. Dec. 4, 1849 aged 72 yrs. He d. Oct. 15, 1871 in his 98th year."

Joel Bass came to Williamstown, Vt., with his wife Polly Martin in 1796, the year of their marriage. They settled on the farm on "Baptist Street" which their son, James occupied after them; They gained a handsome property by industry, intelligence and frugality. He was a Republican in politics, member of the Baptist ch., an influential man in town and held many offices. 12 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

- (7-765) Joel Bass. b. July 17, 1798; m. Catherine W. Burnham.
- 7-766 Aaron Bass, b. Oct. 1, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1812.
- (7-767) Ebenezer Bass, b. July 13, 1802; m. Eunice Emma Parish and Lucy Smith.
- 7-768 George Bass, b. June 6, 1804. d. June 12, 1806.
- (7-769) George Bass, b. June 20, 1806; m. Laura Poole and ^{Martha} Percis Abbott.
- 7-770 John Bass, b. May 6, 1808; d. May 24, 1810.
- (7-771) Mary Bass, b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. Jacob Smith.
- 7-772 Ruth Bass, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Dec. 5, 1854, Williamstown, Vt.; unm.
- 7-773 Lydia Bass, b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1841, Williamstown, Vt.; unm.
- (7-774) Emily Bass, b. Feb. 2, 1816; m. John Tinker.
- (7-775) Charlotte Bass, b. Oct. 31, 1817; m. Luther M. Martin (7-683)
- (7-776) James Martin Bass, b. Mar. 1, 1820; m. Alma Poole.

6-652 SALLY MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 9, 1779, Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Jan. 20, 1801, AARON SMITH MARTYN (2d wife) b. Apr. 19, 1768, Windham, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Richard and Susannah A. (Low) Martyn, and bro. of Nancy, 1st wife of Aaron, Jr., (6-648), and Susannah, wife of Jonathan (6-645). See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.

Aaron Smith Martyn bought of Shubael Simons, Jr., Jan. 26, 1797, in Williamstown, Vt., half of lot No. 5, in 18th range, 1st division; also another piece on the same lot and privilege of reaching it; also 1-2 of the house on the lot. This was their home and joined on the west the farm of Aaron Martin, Jr., bro. of Sally.

Aaron S. Martyn was justice of peace of the town for many yrs., and as such officiated at a great many weddings and was very active in building and maintaining the Universalist church. It is worthy of mention that 50 yrs. after his death the Compiler (Rev. Alven Martyn Smith) his gr. grandson, a native of the same town and living a little west of there in his father's (David Martyn Smith) home, as pastor of their ancestral church also officiated at many weddings -and funerals-

of his one-time playmates, neighbors, relatives and townsmen, while Dr. E. B. Watson, gr. son of Aaron (6-648), bro. of Sally, was his family physician (as well as for yrs. the physician of his playmates, neighbors, relatives and townsmen, and now the colaborer in this Genealogy.

2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(7-785) David Martyn, b. Jan. 15, 1802; m. Minerva L. Brown.

(7-786) Lvdia Martyn, b. Mar. 13, 1804; m. Alven Smith.

6-653 HANNAH MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Apr. 17, 1781, Wingham, Conn.; d. Sept. 1824 (is wrong or the b. of son Luke)

m. Dec. 3, 1801 (or Dec. 4, 1800), Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM ROBY FISKE, (called Capt. and Deacon), a bro. of John who m. Hannah's sister Betsey b. May 30, 1779, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 1867, Parksville, N.Y.; son Jonathan and Mary (Bragg) Fiske.

After marriage William R. Fiske was in the mercantile business in Williamstown, Vt., until 1816-17 when he went to Newburg, N.Y., and after three yrs. they removed to Liberty (later called Parksville), Sullivan Co., N.Y.; Here he cleared a farm of 350 acres with the help of his 3 sons Jonathan, Aaron M. and William Roby, driving the first stakes of their future home in what was then the depths of a primeval forest, but what is now the site of a flourishing town called Parksville. He cut the first tree, erected the first building and was greatly esteemed in the community. He was a farmer. See "The Fiske Book."

9 children, 1st 6 b. in Williamstown, Vt.; last 3 in Liberty, N.Y., later called Parksville, N.Y.

(7-800) Eunice Fiske, b. Oct. 7, 1802; m. Henry Davis.

7-801 Jonathan Fiske, b. May 12, 1804; d. July 8, 1895, Williamstown, Vt. went west in 1850, became a prosperous farmer in Minnesota.

7-802 Mary Fiske, b. Aug. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1808.

(7-803) Aaron Martin Fiske, b. Aug. 15, 1808; m. Elizabeth Currier (or Call)

(7-804) William Roby Fiske, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Sophia Stewart (or Stowe)

(7-805) Mary Fiske, b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. G. M. L. Hardenburgh.

(7-806) Sarah F. Fiske, b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Ebenezer Bush.

(7-807) Harriet J. Fiske, b. Mar. 16, 1822; m. William Bradley.

7-808 Luke Fiske, b. Jan. 16, 1825.

6-654 SAMUEL MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Feb. 7, 1783, Wingham, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1848, Lawrenceville, N.Y.;

m. Dec. 5, 1805, HANNAH RUSSELL, b. Apr. 8, 1787, d. Sept. 29, 1848, Lawrenceville, N.Y.; She and husband Samuel were visiting their dau. and husband (Mr. and Mrs. William Hanson) and both died of cholera, 3 days apart. Their bodies were brought for burial to Williamstown, Vt., east hill cemetery, and it was noted that her body was very heavy as if petrified. - Lucy (Earl) Holt. Hannah was a dau. of Robin Russell, and a sister of Ruhamah, wife of David (5-658)

On April 14, 1806 Samuel bought of his father lot No. 12 (see 5-11) on which he built a brick house for his home. 12 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.

(7-820) Russell Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Lucina Lillie.

(7-821) Wesley Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1808; m. Lydia K. Tilden.

(7-822) Hannah Martin, b. July 10, 1810; m. Stillman M. Seaver.

7-823 George Martin, b. Mar. 22, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.

(7-824) George Martin, b. Jan. 13, 1814; m. Alcina Lillie.

7-825 Lucy Ann Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1815; d. Aug. 19, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.

7-826 Betsey Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1819, do

7-827 David Martin, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1819, do

7-828 Olive Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1823, do

(7-829) Eunice Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. William Hanson.

(7-830) Emily Martin, b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. Lyman Emery.

(7-831) Dorcas Martin, b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. Liberty L. Jeffords.

6-655 BETSEY MARTIN, (Aaror, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Nov. 6, 1784, Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 4, 1868, Northfield, Vt.;

m. Nov. 16, 1805, Williamstown, Vt., (by his father, Judge Jonathan Fiske) JOHN FISKE, b. Feb. 24, 1788, Francistown, N.H.; d. Oct. 3, 1857, accidentally killed by the cars 1860, in Northfield, Vt.; The 5th son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Bragg) Fiske of Francistown, N.H. John Fiske was a descendant of Hon. William Fiske, b. 1613 in England and came to this country in 1637. Hon. William Fiske was a descendant of Lord Symond Fiske Lord of the Manor of Stradhaugh, Parish of Laxfield, County of Suffolk England; lived in the reign of Henry IV. and VI.; d. 1464.

Judge Jonathan Fiske was for many yrs. a justice of peace in Williamstown, Vt., and as such made public all the marriages and officiated at most of the weddings; He represented the town in the state legislature various times; was judge of probate at an early day and continued in that office until old and infirm; was deacon in Congl. ch. at Williamstown from an early date until his death. He was b. May 1, 1751, Northam, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1772, Mary Bragg., and he d. 1825, Berlin, Vt., at the home of a son; was buried in Northfield, Vt. See "Fisk Book."

Betsy was not lacking in the energy, spirit and courage of our early ancestry. She came about 1800 to Williamstown, Vt., at the age of 16 with only two young brothers, Gurdon age 14 and David 10 for company and protection. It was a serious and dangerous undertaking for anyone in those days thru the dense forest to make the journey, and especially for these three children who drove tw yoke of steers by the blazed (marked) trees, and occupied the land which their father had purchased and built on it a log house and barn. Evidently there was a special inducement for Betsy at this time, at anyrate after reaching Williamstown she was married. They lived in Williamstown several yrs. then moved to Northfield, Vt. 13 children, b. 1st prob. Williamstown.

- 7-845) Olive Fiske, b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Marvin Simons.
- 7-846) Betsy Fiske, b. Dec. 28, 1808; d. Dec. 3, 1847, Williamstown, Vt.; unm.
- 7-847) Saloma Fiske, b. May 28, 1810; m. Isaac Harden.
- 7-848) John Fiske, b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. May 12, 1812.
- 7-849) Lydia Fiske, b. May 14, 1813; m. Charles Martyn and Luther Bailey.
- 7-850) Linda Fiske, b. Feb. 8, 1815; d. Apr. 16, 1823.
- 7-851) Eunice Fiske, b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. Anaziah Williams.
- 7-852) Azro J. Fiske, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Almira Capron.
- 7-853) Sarah Fiske, b. May 18, 1820; m. Elijah Pride.
- 7-854) Lucinda Fiske, b. May 7, 1822; d. Mar. 22, 1825.
- 7-855) Maria Fiske, b. Dec. 14, 1823; m. Edward Brown.
- 7-856) Mary Fiske, b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Abner J. Osborne.
- 7-857) Hannah Fiske, b. Nov. 7, 1828, these last 3 prob. in Northfield, Vt.

6-656 GURDON MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 4, 1786, Windham, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. June 9, 1808, Williamstown, Vt., SARAH WISE, b. Oct. 1, 1790; d. May 31, 1880, Williamstown, Vt.; Sarah came from Conn. when she was 14 yrs. old. Gurdon came from Windham, Conn. (see his sister Betsy, 6-655) in 1800 and 8 yrs. later bought his father's farm on "Baptist Street", married, and took his father and mother to live with him. This farm was in the family four generations, his son Daniel D. taking it from him.

- 10 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- 7-868) Harriet Martin, b. Apr. 5, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1810.
- 7-869) Sarah Martin, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1843, unm.
- 7-870) Jason Martin, b. May 11, 1812; m. Abina Huse.
- 7-871) Harriet Martin, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Simeon Shepard.
- 7-872) Daniel Damon Martin, b. Apr. 29, 1816; m. Betsy M. Carpenter (8-535), Harriet Hatch and Lucy Richardson.
- 7-873) Mary Martin, b. Mar. 11, 1818; m. Denison Kinsman

- (7-874) Aaron G. Martin, b. Jan. 26, 1820; m. Julia A. Lewis.
 7-875 Lydia M. Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1822; m. Oliver Dutton, Feb. 15, 1850, in Williamstown, Vt.; son of Oliver and Arathusa (Farmer) Dutton. They were farmers in Williamstown, Vt.; Lydia m. 2d, John H. Perkins in Chelsea, Vt.; He was b. Sept. 18, 1816, Chelsea, Vt.; He d. Apr. 4, 1905, So. Sudbury, Mass., their home; son of Eben and Lucy (Hood) Perkins. were farmers; Lydia d. Sept. 6, 1869, Washington, Vt.; no children by either marriage.
 (7-876) Kimball P. Martin, b. May 1, 1824; m. Delany Wiley.
 7-877 Betsey Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1826.

6-658 DAVID MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. July 28, 1790, Windham, Conn.; d. Sept. 11, 1873, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1813, Williamstown, Vt., by Enoch Burnham, J. P., RUHAMAH RUSSELL, b. 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Robin Russell. She was sister of Hannah, Russell, wife of Samuel Martin, 6-654.

m. 2d, May 12, 1859, Betsey (Goodrich) Wolcott, Gale. no children. For David's childhood trip from Windham, Conn., see his sister Betsey 6-655; He prob. lived with his bro. Gurdon until May 18, 1812 when he bought for \$600 lot No. 11, 15th range, and the next yr. two pieces adjoining for \$440 making his home on "Baptist Street" 9 chil. William
 7-385 Infant,

- (7-386) Edson Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Pluvina Wiley.
 (7-387) Aaron Smith Martin, b. Nov. 16, 1817; m. Amanda Davis.
 7-888 Luthera Martin, b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1819, Williamstown, Vt.
 (7-889) James Martin, b. May 26, 1821; m. Percis Hatch.
 (7-890) Jane Martin, b. twin, May 26, 1821; m. Ruben Hatch.
 (7-891) Olive Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Ruben Hatch.
 7-892 Laura Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. Oct. 7, 1846, Williamstown, Vt.;
 (7-893) Abigail Martin, b. May 24, 1830; m. Charles M. Erskine.

6-659 LYDIA MARTIN, (Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Mar. 26, 1793, Windham, Conn.; d. Apr. 13, 1863, Chelsea, Vt.;

m. Jan. 6, 1820, Williamstown, Vt., by Enoch Burnham, J. P., CALVIN WALDO b. Sept. 1796; d. Feb. 12, 1873, Chelsea, Vt.; son of Anson and Mehitabel () Waldo.; Calvin was b., Williamstown, Vt.; Lydia came to Williamstown, Vt., from Windham, Conn., riding behind her mother on horseback when she was 10 yrs. old. 3 children,

- 7-915 Calvin Martin Waldo, b. Oct. 17, 1820, Washington, Vt.; d. Apr. 2, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.
 (7-916) Marshall C. Waldo, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Maria A. Flint.
 (7-917) Olivia K. Waldo, b. July 7, 1824; m. Rufus Brown.

6-725 WILLIAM MARTIN, (William, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Nov. 13, 1795, Windham, Conn.; d. July 27, 1881, Windham, Conn.; res., Windham, Conn., at Clark's Corner; farmer; He took his father's farm and built in 1806 or 6, a two-story, brick house near his father's first house site; he and the last two children were born.

- m. Jan. 2, 1820, BETSEY WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 3, 1800; d. Apr. 21, 1878. 3 chil.
 7-925 Caroline Elizabeth Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1821, Windham, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1843; m. Mar. 24, 1840, Albert F. Knight.
 (7-926) William Martin, b. July 5, 1823; m. Adaline Grant.
 7-927 Emily Cornelia Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Oct. 17, 1843, Albert F. Knight. (He m. 1st, her sister Caroline.)
 7-928 Eliza Ann Martin, b. Mar. 28, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1849, Horace C. Eaton.
 7-929 Horace Martin, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1898; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Sarah C. Spooner.

6-745 CYRIL MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Mar. 5, 1779, Windham, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1865, aged 86, Cortland, N.Y.
res., Windham, Conn., until the last of Apr. 1814, then Solon, Cortland Co.
N.Y.; farmer; Democrat then Republican; taught school several yrs.;
Supervisor of Solon and prominent in town affairs; In N.Y. they set-
tled 1, 1-2 miles west of Solon on the main road to Cortland on a good
sized farm. He was well educated, enjoyed reading and was able to re-
member many dates; was 8 yrs. in his son Giles' home. After his death
the cemetery becoming abandoned, the bodies of both parents were re-
buried by their son Simmons in Cortland cemetery. 5 children.

- (7-945) Simmons Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. Lucy Wildman.
- (7-946) Ralph Martin, b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Caroline Hammond.
- 7-947 Laura Martin, b. about 1811; d. About 1863; Onondagua Co., N.Y.; un-
- (7-948) Giles Martin, b. May 23, 1819; m. Martha J. Burlingham.
- 7-949 Lydia Martin, b. May 1821; d. Mar. 1822

6-750 ZALMON MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. June 14, 1791, Windham, Conn.; d. June 4, 1876, 35 yrs. old, Solon, N.Y.
res., after he was married he went to Burlington, Vt., then between 18
and 1820 Solon, N.Y.; He had considerable local reputation as a "wa-
lawyer". 4 children,

- (7-950) Ralph Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1815, Burlington, Vt.; m. Lydia L. Warner.
- 7-951 Louisa Martin, b. May 9, 1820, Solon, N.Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1885.
- 7-952 William Martin, b. May 24, 1823, Solon, N.Y.;
- 7-953 Jeannette Martin, b. June 7, 1843, Solon, N.Y.

6-800 JOSEPH SIMONDS, (Mary, John, John, Geo., Geo.), b. June 16, 1768;

d. Nov. 9, 1839; m. May 19, 1794, Westminster, Mass., SARAH DOWNE; 1 or mo
(7-1050) Abel Simonds, b. Dec. 10, 1804; m. Elizabeth L.T. Farwell; Jane T

6-840 THOMAS BROWN MARTIN, (Thomas B., George, Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.)

b. Dec. 26, 1800; d. Apr. 11, 1882; 9 children;

- (7-1100) Mervin Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1824;
- 7-1101 Harriet Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1826.
- 7-1102 Abigail Alma Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1828.
- 7-1103 Thomas Brown Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1830.
- 7-1104 David Eaton Martin, b. Apr. 5, 1832; d. Apr. 20, 1875.
- 7-1105 Oscar George Martin, b. Nov. 18, 1834;
- 7-1106 Eugene Rollin Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Mar. 20, 1860.
- 7-1107 Calphronia Aurora Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1842;
- 7-1108 Emeroy Arlena Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1846.

***** 7th GENERATION *****

7-350 BRADSTREET MARTIN, (Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.)
m. ELIZABETH HARDING, of Detroit, Maine. 3 children;

- 8-50 Ada Martin,
- 8-61 Elizabeth Martin,
- 8-62 Aaron Martin, b. _____ m. Hannah Knowlton.

7-353 EZRA ABBOTT MARTIN, (Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.)

b. Jan. 28, 1819, Detroit, Maine; d. May 1, 1897, Somerville, Mass.;
attended schools in Detroit, Maine; helped his father on the home f

until 1848, then bought a farm of 100 acres in south part of Detroit, Maine; 15 yrs. later sold the farm and worked in a saw-mill for his bro. Bradstreet 5 yrs., then bought another farm in west part of Detroit, Maine; The buildings burned 3 yrs. later and he retired in town, until some yrs. later when he lived with his son George in Somerville, Mass. He had a strong character, high principles, was an active temperance worker, a devoted member of the Christian ch. in Detroit, a Democrat and held various offices.

- m. June 18, 1843, ALMIRA MARIA NICHOLS, b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Mar. 8, 1900
dau. of Hillard and Harriet (Lord) Nichols of Detroit, Maine.
3 children, b. Detroit, Maine.
(8-70) Ellen M. Martin, b. July 26, 1849; m. Collastin J. Davis.
(8-71) Hester Ann Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. George B. Freese.
(8-72) Bina M. Martin, b. June 4, 1853; m. Nathan C. Potter.
(8-73) Almira S. Martin, b. May 30, 1855; m. George S. Bailey.
(8-74) George E. Martin, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Geneva E. Morang and Lewrietta Morang and Winifred S. Clark.
(8-75) Harriet F. Martin, b. June 16, 1868; d. aged 20 yrs.

7-381 Dr. GEORGE W. MARTIN, (David, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo. b. May 7, 1833; d. Sept. 7, 1899; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1859, MARIA FARNUM. m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1890, PERSIS BODWELL. no children.

2 children by Maria, 1st wife,

- 8-82 George W. Martin, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1860.
8-83 Robert J. Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. June 10, 1901.

7-470 POLLY MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Nov. 19, 1795, Rochester, Vt.; d. Dec. 16, 1851, Braintree, Vt.; farming; m. May 20, 1830, LUKE FITTS (2d wife) b. Mar. 16, 1787, Braintree, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1872, Columbia, N.H.; Democrat. (Luke Fitts m. 1st, Lucy Cobb and had dau. Laurena Fitts who m. Ira Lamson, see 7-506.)

2 children, b. Braintree, Vt.;

- (8-101) Luke Orison Fitts, b. May 27, 1832; m. Frances A. Perkins.
(8-102) Ira Orvis Fitts, b. June 7, 1834; m. Mary J. Nourse.

7-472 SOPHIA MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), . . .

b. Oct. 12, 1800, Rochester, Vt.; d. May 9, 1860, Bethel, Vt.; m. ASA BATCHELDER

8-103 Lois Batchelder, b. m. William McIntosh.

8-104 Newell Batchelder, b. m. Susan Williams.

7-473 HENRY MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Jan. 13, 1811, Rochester, Vt.; d. Dec. 24, 1884, Rochester, Vt. his home; farmer;

m. BETSEY (WILLARD) SHEPARD, EASTMAN, (widow of ___ Shepard, and of Edmond Eastman) b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. 1876; dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Willard) Willard. 5 children, b. Rochester, Vt.;

- (8-105) George H. Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Jane B. Fulsom.
(8-106) Burnap A. Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. Julia (Moody) Harwood.
(8-107) Harvey T. Martin, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Samantha M. Williams.
(8-108) John R. Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Emily L. Clough.
8-109 Jude Martin, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. June 23, 1903, Worcester, Vt.; unm.

7-474 LUCINDA MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.); farmer;

b. Apr. 26, 1805, Rochester, Vt.; d. Apr. 11, 1838, Braintree, Vt., his home;

m. June 3, 1835, PARDON TRASK, b. Apr. 18, 1776, Braintree, Vt.; d. Braintree, Vt., (no date); son of Peter and Charity (Alden) Trask.

- 2 children, b. Braintree, Vt.; adopted two more.
- 8-110 Sophia Lucinda Trask, b. Sept. 25, 1836.
- 8-111) Abigail M. Trask, b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. Anson Marsh.
- Adopted (8-117) Martin Sargent, b. July 12, 1845, son of Samuel and Eunice (Martin) Sargent; see 7-477. m. Susan Folsom and 3 others.
- Adopted (9-102) Abigail Ella Marsh, b. July 22, 1858, dau. of Anson and Abigail M. (Trask-8-111) Marsh. m. Silome Flint.

- 7-475 ANNA MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Mar. 24, 1807, Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 30, 1899, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y., their home; m. Dec. 31, 1834, Bethel, Vt., ISIAH ROGERS, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1812, Bethel, Vt.; d. Jan. 27, 1893, Warsaw, N.Y.; son of Isiah and Lucinda (Baxon) Rogers. He was a farmer and manfr.; 4 chil., b. 1st 3 in Bethel, Vt.; 4th, Warsaw;
- 8-112 Rufus Martin Rogers, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1913, Wellington, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1857, Rebecca M. Wiseman; 2d, July 23, 1872, Mary Gilbert.
- 8-113 James Harvey Rogers, b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1864, Cornelia M. Gardner
- 8-114 Mary Ann Rogers, b. Apr. 30, 1839; d. May 30, 1906, Warsaw, N.Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1862, Eleazer Merchant.
- 8-115 Caroline Lois Rogers, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1862, Hastings Morley.

- 7-477 EUNICE MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 11, 1812 Rochester, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1845, aged 33; m. SAMUEL SARGENT; 3 children;
- 8-116 Eunice Jane Sargent, b. 1842; d. Feb. 1920, Middlebury, Vt.; m. Calvin Norton; no children.
- 8-117) Martin Sargent, twin, b. July 12, 1845; m. Susan Folsom and 3 others.
- 8-118 Martha Sargent, twin, b. July 12, 1845; m. Avery and Chas. Hayward.

- 7-480 ABIGAIL MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Feb. 1, 1831, Rochester(?) Vt.; d. Apr. 10, 1906, East Braintree, Vt.; farming; m. Mar. 18, 1849, Randolph, Vt., CHARLES CUMMINGS, b. Oct. 13, 1826(?), Braintree, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1888, So. Royalton, Vt.; aged 62. 3 children;
- 8-119) Albina Cummings, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Byron Wakefield.
- 8-120) Florence Cummings, b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. William LaDue.
- 8-121 Alice Cummings, b. Feb. 15, 1865; d. July 3, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Melvin Bathrick; He d. Feb. 1889.

7-497 NANCY LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Mar. 15, 1791, prob. Randolph, Vt.; d. Mar. 30, 1828, prob. Randolph, Vt., their home. m. Dec. 5, 1811, Randolph, Vt., BELCHER SALISBURY, b. May 10, 1790, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Apr. 7, 1862, prob. Randolph, Vt.; son of William and Joyce (Eddy) Salisbury. Mr. Salisbury moved from Brattleboro, Vt., to Randolph, Vt., 1810. "New England Families" pub. by Lewis, 1914, has several pages from which is the following: "The surname Salisbury, Salesbury, Salusbury and Salabury is from England and Wales; ** Is derived either from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, or from Salzburg, Bavaria. Sir Robert Salisbury says: "My own family came over with William the Conqueror. **As soon as the Conquerors descendants gained controll in Wales my ancestors had a grant of the Lordship of Llewenny and were governors of Denbigh Castle for many generations. They were the first sheriffs and members of parliament for the county of Denbigh." The arms of Salisbury in England are the same as those emblazoned over the gates of Salzburg: Gules a lion rampant, argent ducally crowned or between three crescents of the last motto: Sat est protasse leoni.

William Salisbury, the immigrant ancestor of the Rhode Island Salisburys, was b. in Wales about 1622 and was in Dorchester, Mass., as early

as 1648 according to Pope's "Pioneers of Mass." Then followed succeeding families of Williams, five in number, and Belcher Salisbury, son of the fifth William was b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 1790 and moved to Randolph Vt., 1810 where he m. Nancy Lamson.

8 children, 3 of whom died in infancy, b. "West" Randolph, Vt.;

8-139 Philander Salisbury, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. June 2, 1850; He was captain in Mexican war; m. Sept. 26, 1834, St. Louis, Mo., Eliza Irene Huntington.

8-140 Laura S. Salisbury, b. Mar. 22, 1815; d. Randolph, Vt.; m. 1st, Dr. H. H. Brown, who d. 1847; m. 2d, Rev. Bezaleel Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1797, Randolph, Vt.; d. May 15, 1879, Randolph, Vt.; son of John and Sarah (Lawrence) Smith. Laura lived in the original Salisbury mansion across the river with the town hall (first) on the 2d

8-141 Thomas L. Salisbury, b. d. Feb. 15, 1874, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Eliza Edson.

8-142 Lucius Salisbury, b. living 1895, Kenton, Ohio; d. several yrs. previous to 1923; He moved to Salisbury, Missouri, and was located there during the war, kept slaves, and had many narrow escapes; He saw a city built on his farm. Later he moved to Kenton, Ohio, where his nephew Edgar visited him. He was of a genial spirit, prominent in political affairs, and held many state offices. m. Hutchinson.

(8-143) Franklin B. Salisbury, b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Ellen F. Flinn.

7-499 HARVEY LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Apr. 29, 1793, Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1854, prob. Randolph, Vt., which was his residence.

m. Oct. 16, 1817, BETSEY JACKSON, b. Oct. 13, 1799; farming; 5 chil. b. Randolph

(8-153) Michael Jackson Lamson, b. Dec. 12, 1818; m. Phebe Wyatt and Lucy Tilton

(8-154) Azro Darby Lamson, b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Phylenda Waite.

8-155 Albert C. Lamson, b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. Lizzie Harris; a son died; no

8-156 Carrie S. Lamson, b. June 22, 1825; m. Fuller; live in Oakland, Cal.

8-157 Edward H. Lamson, b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. young.

7-500 FOSTER LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Mar. 15, 1797, Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1864, prob. Randolph, Vt., which was his home.

m. MYRA JONES; farming; 8 children;

8-158 Jonathan Lamson, b. m. Ford.

8-159 Phebe Lamson, b.

8-160 Nancy Lamson, b. m. Banister.

8-161 Amos Lamson, b.

8-162 William Lamson, b. d. taken prisoner of war, died there.

8-163 George Lamson, b. m. Adaline Fay.

8-164 Sarah Lamson, b.

8-165 Susan Lamson, b. m. Frank Tilton.

7-504 ANNIE LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Aug. 24, 1803, Randolph, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1893, "West" Randolph village, Vt., their home.

m. May 1, 1822, EARL CUSHMAN DuBOIS, b. Oct. 6, 1799, Braintree, Vt.; d. 1856 son of Dr. Joseph and Polly (Spear) DuBois. (See Orange Co. Vt. Gazetteer for DuBois family, p. 36.) After the death of her husband Annie lived with son William H. on Main St. West Randolph, Vt. Earl was a farmer and did general teaming; ran a six-horse team to Boston and back as other

7 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;

(8-175) Gilman B. DuBois, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Ellen L. Griswold.

(8-176) Royal T. DuBois, b. June 25, 1825; m. Luceba Jones.

(8-173) Eliza A. DuBois, b. June 23, 1827; m. Dr. C. P. Frost.

- 3-179 Ellen Tucker DuBois, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1835, aged 5 yrs.
 (3-180) Susan S. DuBois, b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. Willard Gay.
 (3-181) William H. DuBois, b. Mar. 24, 1835; m. Anna E. Gilbert and Addie Moulton
 3-182 Ellen Tucker DuBois, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1862; youngest child.

- 7-505 THOMAS LAMSON, Jr. (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.),
 b. Sept. 3, 1805, Randolph, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, 1883, West Randolph, Vt., their home;
 farmer; - Christoan ch.; Republican;
 m. Aug. 6, 1828, Randolph, Vt., ESTHER MANN, b. Aug. 6, 1809, Randolph, Mass.;
 d. Mar. 11, 1881, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Whitcomb) Mann.
 6 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;
 8-185 Mary Helen Lamson, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1850, Randolph, Vt.; unm.
 (8-186) Irving T. Lamson, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Augusta Kinney and Latie Lamb.
 8-187 Edwin M. Lamson, b. May 4, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1847, Randolph, Vt.
 (8-188) Jasper H. Lamson, b. Mar. 28, 1837; m. Hannah Waite.
 8-189 Joseph M. Lamson, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. Nov. 29, 1855 or 7, Randolph, Vt.
 (8-190) Whitcomb E. Lamson, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. Amelia Philbrick.

- 7-506 IRA LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) farmer; Republic
 b. Jan. 13, 1809, Randolph, Vt.; d. June 20, 1883, West Randolph, Vt., his home.
 m. Oct. 3, 1835, LAURENA FITTS (see 7-470) b. July 5, 1813, West Randolph,
 Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1872, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Luke and Lucy (Cobb) Fitts.
 13 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;
 8-191 Lucy Maria Lamson, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Mar. 1, 1863, Randolph, Vt.,
 Hosea Buckman.
 (8-192) Edward M. Lamson, b. May 4, 1839; m. Ellen A. Greenleaf.
 8-193 Rolla C. Belknap Lamson, b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. July 21, 1868, Phebe Judde.
 (8-194) Charles H. Lamson, b. Mar. 30, 1843; m. Mary J. Adams and Hattie L. English
 8-195 Sabrina Nancy Lamson, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1866, Randolph, Vt.
 8-196 Eliza Harback Lamson, b. Mar. 19, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1819.
 m. Jan. 1, 1867, Randolph, Vt., Henry W. Fitts.
 8-197 Edwin Thomas Lamson, b. Dec. 10, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1849, Randolph, Vt.
 8-198 Celia Laurena Lamson, b. June 11, 1849; d. Mar. 1, 1879, Randolph, Vt.
 (8-199) Azro D. Lamson, b. May 31, 1851; m. Nellie Hough.
 8-200 Phylinda C. (or Delia Phylena) Lamson, b. June 27, 1853;
 d. Mar. 22, 1868, Randolph, Vt.
 8-201 Abbie Maude Lamson, b. June 3, 1855; d. Apr. 29, 1879, Braintree, Vt.
 8-202 Lilla Belle Lamson, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1916, Tunbridge, Vt.;
 m. Albert Camp.
 8-203 Samuel Mann Lamson, b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. June 30, 1880.

- 7-530 JOHN ENGLISH, (Esther, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. before 1791, voter in 1811, prob. Hartland, Vt.; farmer;
 m. MARY CARY, b. "prob. Hartland, Vt."; dau. of Ephraim Cary.
 4 children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.;
 Elisha English, b. Nov. 1, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1816.
 8-205 Esther Melvina English, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Aug. 22, 1843, James M.
 Latimer, Hartland, Vt.
 8-206 Verona Avelina English, b. Dec. 20, 1820.
 8-107 John Walden English, b. June 13, 1824.

- 7-532 SARAH ENGLISH, (Esther, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 "Removed to Westfield, Vt., about 1846." - His. of Waitsfield, Vt.;
 m. Nov. 28, 1821, JAMES RIDER, b. May 26, 1795; son of Salma and Abigail
 (Root) Rider; Salma was a Rev. soldier. 4 children;

8-208 Salma Elisha Rider, b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

8-209 Elisha E. Rider, b.

8-210 Brainerd Rider, b.

8-211 Gurnsey Harris Rider, b.

7-545 SAMANTHA MARTIN, (Timothy, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Oct. 9, 1804; d. July 13, 1884, West Randolph, Vt., her home; farming;

m. Dec. 4, 1828, ELISHA HERRICK, of West Randolph, Vt.; In early life Elisha was an officer of the state militia, passing thru all the grades to captain; was deacon in the Christian ch. many yrs.; 2 chil. b. Randolph (8-212) Laura S. Herrick, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. LaFayette Priest.

(8-213) Edward E. Herrick, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Emma M. Kendrick.

7-546 ASENATH MARTIN, (Timothy, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

m. 1832, LOVELL LATHROP, b. May 22, 1802, Bethel, Vt.; d. June 25, 1872, So.

Royalton, Vt.; son of Simeon Lathrop; was a shoemaker; Republican;

2 children, b. Bethel, Vt.;

(8-214) Mary L. Lathrop, b. Apr. 16, 1833; m. Albert H. Beedle.

8-215 Julius Martin Lathrop, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1864 in the army
m. Oct. 23, 1860 (same date as Mary), Lottie Rano.

7-547 JOSEPH MARTIN, (Timothy, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

m. MAHITABLE MILLS; 3 children;

8-217 Horace Martin, dead before 1928.

8-218 Irene Martin, do do do

8-219 Addie Martin, living in Stuart, Florida, (1927); m. Howard Dolbey
He or she d. before 1928.

7-560 GEORGE MARTIN, (Erastus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Sept. 12, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1877, Randolph, Vt.; m. CELIA TINKHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 8, 1893, Randolph, Vt.; 2 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;

8-220 George LaForrest Martin, b. Nov. 9, 1840 or 41; d. Oct. 28, 1918, Randolph, Vt.; (d. "about 1925-6."); capitalist; never married;

(8-221) Willard E. Martin, b. May 23, 1845; m. Mattie A. Washburn.

7-561 ERASTUS MARTIN, Jr., (Erastus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Mar. 16, 1811; d. Sept. 29, 1891; He went two yrs. after marriage to Woodstock, Ohio.

m. 1st, June 13, 1833, MARY F. WILLARD, died Oct. 20, 1843, Woodstock, Ohio

m. 2d, CAROLINE COURRIER. 5 children, which wife not given;

8-222 Don Martin, 8-225, Das Martin,

8-223 Dan Martin, 8-226 Mary Martin,

8-224 Dar Martin,

7-562 ESTHER MARTIN, (Erastus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

m. DAVID YOUNG LAMB. 4 children;

8-230 Albert Lamb, b. 8-232 Frank Lamb, b.

8-231 Dana Lamb, b. 8-233 Sarah Lamb, b. single in 1914

7-579 RACHEL MARTIN, (Levi, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Oct. 28, 1811

m. 1st, DAVID HATCH, died Randolph, Vt.; m. 2d, SAMUEL SHERMAN; 2 chil. 1st

8-238 Mary Hatch. 3-239 Perley Hatch.

- 7-580 MARY MARTIN, (Levi, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. 1825, Randolph, Vt.; d. July 14, 1916, Braintree, Vt., her home; farming;
 m. Nov. 16, 1849, Braintree, Vt., JASPER FLINT, b. Apr. 22, 1817, Braintree,
 Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1917; Braintree, Vt.; son of Elisha and Huldah (Carpenter)
 Flint. 8 children, b. Braintree, Vt.;
- 8-240 Mary Zerene Flint, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Aug. 13, 1872, Asa Snow. farmer.
 both d. before 1923.
- 8-241 Willie Parish Flint, b. July 31, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Ada L. Slack.
 they live in Randolph, Vt., 1928.
- 8-242 Eugene Flint, b. Dec. 3, 1855; lives in Roxbury, Vt., 1928.
- 8-243 Orinda Hattie Flint, b. Mar. 4, 1858; m. Oct. 2, 1880, Carcal Bruce.
- (8-244) Delos Flint, b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Abbie Sumner.
- 8-245 Perry Flint, b. Mar. 2, 1863; lives in Randolph, Vt., 1928.
- (8-246) Ida B. Flint, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Jerome E. Stowe.
- 8-247 Gertrude Flint, b. June 4, 1870; m. Charles Angell.
- 7-581 WILLIAM MARTIN, (Levi, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), died, Oct. 8,
 1892, Busti, N.Y., his home; m. MARY STODDARD, died, Jan. 11, 1892, Busti, N.Y.
- 8-248 May Martin, b. May 30, 1857; m. F.A. Fennock.
- 8-249 Maude Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. — Andrews.
- 7-592 MELISSA MARTIN, (Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 3, 1814, Randolph, Vt.; d. June 28, 1896, Brookfield, Vt.; res., Randolph
 m. Mar. 5, 1833, HORACE KATHAN, b. 1808; d. Dec. 25, 1870, Randolph, Vt.;
 he was a shoemaker; 10 children, b. Randolph, Vt.;
- 8-250 Clarissa A. Kathan, b. Dec. 15, 1834; m. David M. English.
- 8-251 Alvin F. Kathan, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Phebe Orcutt.
- 8-252 Caroline Kathan, b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Alden B. Kinney.
- 8-253 Saphira Kathan, b. May 3, 1840; d. Mar. 21, 1901, Randolph, Vt.; unm.
- 8-254 Cornelia Kathan, b. July 24, 1842; m. George Richards.
- 8-255 Charles Kathan, b. June 23, 1846; d. Jan. 13, 1859, Braintree, Vt.
- 8-256 Lucina Kathan, b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. young.
- 8-257 Egbert Kathan, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. June 19, 1891, Brookfield, Vt.
 m. June 2, 1884, Abbie Luella Winch.
- 8-258 Emma Kathan, b. 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1862, Randolph, Vt.
- 8-259 Willie Kathan, b. 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1862, Randolph, Vt.
- 7-594 SAPHIRA MARTIN, (Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Apr. 15,
 1817, Randolph, Vt.; d. Aug. 4, 1884, Braintree, Vt.; res., Montpelier, Vt.;
 m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1838, IRA HATCH, b. Montpelier, Vt.; d. Nov. 1843, Montpelier,
 Vt.; farmer;
 m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1861, WHITMAN HOWARD, b. Feb. 26, 1807, Braintree, Vt.; d. Jan.
 26, 1882, Brookfield, Vt.; son of Jephtha and Betsey (Knapp) Howard.
 They lived in Braintree, Vt. no children.
 2 children by Ira, 1st husband, b. Montpelier, Vt.;
- 8-260 Ira Perry Hatch, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1857, Randolph, Vt.
- (8-261) Emma M. Hatch, b. June 19, 1843; m. Jason A. French.

7-595 Dr. NORMAN FISH MARTIN, (Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 10, 1819, Randolph, Vt.; d. June 14, 1900, Los Angeles, Calif.;
 res., Dr. Martin went from Randolph, Vt., to Hinsburg, Vt., then to Starks-
 boro, Vt., to Bangor, N.Y., to Lawrence, N.Y., a year or so, then Brushton,
 N.Y., where he had a drugstore, and about 1837 to Los Angeles, Calif.;
 He was not 5ft. 3 in. tall, was of a spare build, but his children were
 large, sinuey build as are the Martins generally. Christian ch.;

occu., physician; both Republican.

- m. 1844, Starksboro, Vt., SARAH LAURA BIDWELL, b. Nov. 8, 1824, Starksboro, Vt., (of Conn. ancestry); d. Mar. 17, 1913, Los Angeles, Calif.; 7 children;
 (8-263) Julius H. Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. Lucia Barney.
 (8-264) Russell C. Martin, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sarah A. Gibson.
 (8-265) Jesse C. Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. Nellie V. Putnam.
 (8-266) Helen L. Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. Asher B. Allen.
 8-267 Kate Martin, - b. May 20, 1858; d. Mar. 27, 1863, Starksboro, Vt.
 8-268 Perry Martin, - b. Feb. 1360; d. Apr. 4, 1863, Starksboro, Vt.
 8-269 Charles Augustus Martin, b. June 11, 1863, Lawrence, N.Y.; res., Corona Del Mar, Orange Co., Calif.; occu., painter; Republican; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1897, Los Angeles, Calif., Mabel Jefferson, dau. of William P. and Lydia E. (Patten) Jefferson. no children. m. 2d, _____

- 7-596 NELSON H. MARTIN, (Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 9, 1821, Randolph, Vt.; d. _____ Randolph, Vt.; his home; blacksmith.
 m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1848, LUCINA WEBSTER, b. 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1849; 1 child.
 m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1853, PRUNELLA MARTIN, b. Aug. 30, 1831; 3 children.
 1 child by Lucina, 1st wife, b. _____ d. young.
 8-275 Lucina Martin, b. _____ d. young.
 3 children by Prunella, 2d wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;
 8-276 Ella Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1905, Randolph, Vt.; m. 1st, Watson Flagg. m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1874, Edmund Shattuck; no children.
 8-277 Eva Prunella Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1856; res., Brocton, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Frank W. Howard, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Braintree, Vt.; son Whitman and Elmira (Smith) Howard; a traveling salesman; 1 child
 Nellie E. Howard, b. Nov. 10, 1874; d. Nov. 13, 1882, Brocton, Mass.
 8-278 Elvie Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 5, 1892; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1881, Dr. Duron A. Whittlesey. m. 2d, R. L. Clark; no chil. by either m. _____

- 7-597 ELIZA E. MARTIN, (Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 6, 1827, Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 1, 1866, Granville, Vt., her home; farm
 m. Nov. 29, 1848, LEVI JACKSON CLOUGH (1st wife) b. Apr. 17, 1822, Norwich, d. Apr. 19, 1883, Granville, Vt.; son of Moses Clough; (Levi m. 2d, May 12, 1867, Jane Cosgrove, b. Aug. 16, 1827, Barre, Vt.; d. July 29, 1914, Worcester Mass.) 1 child, b. Granville, Vt.;
 (8-280) Elmer J. Clough, b. Apr. 19, 1850; m. Katie Connor.

- 7-598 Dea. JESSE WINSLOW MARTIN, (Jesse, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 3, 1832, Randolph, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1894, Braintree, Vt.; He resided 1st in Randolph, Vt., and in 1863 moved to Braintree, Vt.; farmer and painter; Republican; deacon and clk. in E. Braintree and West Brookfield, Vt., Congl. church; his mother Betsey, was was a pensioner of the war of 1812 and after her husband's d. lived with her son Jesse W., and after Jesse W. died his widow lived with the dau. Ida E. who m. Eugene Wardner, in Randolph, Vt.
 m. Nov. 29, 1854, Randolph, Vt., LOUISA B. FALES, of Pomfret, Vt., b. Jan. 30, 1835, Pomfret, Vt.; d. Mar. 21, 1912, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Aaron and Phildia (Childs) Fales. 6 children; b. 1st 4 in Randolph; last 2 in Braintree
 8-281 Ida Edith Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. May 11, 1859, Randolph, Vt.
 8-282 Emma Alice Martin, b. May 11, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1860, Randolph, Vt.
 (8-283) Ida Emma Martin, b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Eugene Wardner.
 (8-284) Minnie E. Martin, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. George I. Ford.
 8-285 Jessie Eliza Martin, b. Aug. 1, 1870, Braintree, Vt. d. Mar. 29, 1872.
 (8-286) Elwin F. Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1872; m. Lillian Wicker and Izza Wood

7-625 STEDMAN MARTIN, (Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) (4th gen. Martyn, see Martyn Genealogy by A. M. S.); b. Dec. 10, 1791, Hampton, Conn.; d. July 12, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; on his farm home near the "Red Meeting-house" (Baptist), later known as the Sanford Dutton place.

m. HULDAH BIXBEE, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Flint) Bixbee. 1 child.
8-350 Henry Martin, b. Apr. 12, 1843, Williamstown, Vt.; enlisted in the army as substitute for Orlando Flint (civil war), came back, m. Lovinia Bigelow, dau. of Ashbell and Abigail (Bixbee) Bigelow, went to Chicago, Ill., and d. there. (Lovinia m. 2d, Swizert, in Chicago, Ill., at one time state auditor.) no children.

7-627 LUCY MARTIN, (Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) see "tyn."
b. Dec. 19, 1797, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 21, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Dec. 3, 1818 Williamstown, Vt., by Enoch Burnham, J. P., CYRUS SEAVER, b. July 5, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1867, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Dea. Robert and Lydia (Mead) Seaver; see Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.

Cyrus Seaver one time owned the Riall Hall farm, then sold and lived in "Mill Village" working at the carpenter's trade. 10 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.

(8-360) Enoch B. Seaver, b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Celesta Hamilton.

(8-361) Asahel B. Seaver, b. Aug. 15, 1821; m. Aurelia Adams.

(8-362) Lucy S. Seaver, b. July 11, 1823; m. Rev. Osmond L. Cole.

8-363 Cynthia Rosina Seaver, b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.

(8-364) Jonathan M. Seaver, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Ella G. Day.

(8-365) Joshua M. Seaver, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Gulielma M. Sturtevant.

(8-366) Elsie C. Seaver, b. Mar. 17, 1834; m. Parker D. Edgerly.

8-367 Ahira H. Seaver, b. Aug. 27, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.

was a M. E. ch. minister; unm.; see Benedict Genealogy by A. M. S.

(8-368) Nancy Seaver, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Charles R. Benedict.

8-369 James Templeton Seaver, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Apr. 29, 1863, in civil war, killed in battle at Wolf Run Shoals, Va. Co. D, 12th Regt. unm.

7-629 HARVEY MARTIN, (Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) see "tyn."
b. Feb. 3, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 3, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Oct. 26, 1830, Williamstown, Vt., by Aaron S. Martyn (his uncle who m. so many couples being justice of peace), LUCINDA CARPENTER, b. 1812; d. Nov. 23, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.;

Harvey took the farm his father owned on the extreme east side of the town, his father and mother living with him, during their lives, and in 1847 sold it and bought a farm on the County road south-east of "the Red Meeting-house" where his son Ophir took the farm before Harvey died. Harvey was helpful in public affairs, - was selectman, lister and J. P. several yrs. 7 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(8-380) Amelia Martin, b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Sanford F. Dutton.

8-381 Jonathan Martin, b. Oct. 29, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.

(8-382) Luthera Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. Fernand Avery.

(8-383) Ophir S. Martin, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Eliza Folsom.

8-384 Jonathan, Martin, b. Apr. 23, 1840; d. Mar. 5, 1843, Williamstown, Vt.

8-385 Mary Ann Martin, b. May 30, 1846; d. Dec. 1, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.

8-386 Marilla Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1872, Williamstown, Vt. ur

7-631 CLARISSA MARTIN, (Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) "tyn"
b. Feb. 11, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 3, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. June 22, 1830, Williamstown, Vt., by Aaron S. Martyn, J. P., JOEL H. SHEPARD, b. Feb. 18, 1808, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1890, Williamstown, Vt., son of Roswell and Polly (Hamlin) Shepard.

Joel Shepard owned the farm just south of the cross roads formed by the County road and "Baptist Street" in Williamstown, Vt. He held

the office of town auditor, was town fence viewer for 20 yrs., clerk of the Free Will Baptist ch. 50 yrs., and supt. of the S.S. 30 yrs. He was a cattle buyer, breeder of merino sheep and matched steers to sell as oxen. 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-395 William Shepard, b. 1832; d. 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 1858, Williamstown, Vt., Frances R. Waterman, of Barre, Vt.; b. 1817 d. Boston, Mass.; no children.

(8-396) Eunice Shepard, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Crawford H. Jackson.

(8-397) Rosina Shepard, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. Gilbert O. Smith.

7-650 NATHANIEL MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Jan. 18, 1790, Hampton, Conn.; d. June 15, 1877, Hampton, Minn.;
m. Feb. 24, 1811, Putney, Vt., RHODA PERRY, b. Mar. 28, 1792, Putney, Vt.;
d. Nov. 29, 1876, Hampton, Minn.; dau. of Moses and Lorahama (Pierce) Perry.
Mr. Perry lived and died in Putney, Vt., and had 9 children: Temperance,
Moses, -John, -James, -Rhoda, -Ira, -Seloma, -Lorhama, -Sullivan. This is
from Nathaniel's "Bit of History" which he left to his descendants.
The Compiler devoutly wishes more parents had done the same.

Nathaniel's occu. was "almost anything" as someone said of him, and
may be indicated by the following sketch: He lived about 1840 on a
farm in Williamstown, Vt., about a mile and one-half from the village
on the Brookfield road, now owned by George Goodrich (1928); in 1820
he moved to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. where he lived in DeKalb, also in
Erneur. He came back to Williamstown, Vt., and lived on the Berlin
road below David M. Smith, then went to Minnesota and was one of the
first settlers of a town he named Hampton, for the town of his birth.
10 children, 1st 4 born in Williamstown, Vt.;

8-415 Mary Martin, b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. Mar. 30, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.

(8-416) James P. Martin, b. June 5, 1815; m. Lavina Brooks.

(8-417) Albert P. Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1818; m. Mary E. Martin.

8-418 Guy C. Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1853; unm.; Northern Ill.

8-419 Mary Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1822, DeKalb, N.Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1872, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mar. 8, 1850, Waukegan, Ill., James Archer, b. May 4,
1821, Salem, N.Y.; son of Richard and Nancy (Murray) Archer.

He was a farmer and horse-trainer, no children.

(8-420) Lafayette Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1824; m. Mary Frazer.

(8-421) Porter Martin, b. June 12, 1827; m. Sarah Archer.

(8-422) Martha Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Austin H. Young.

8-423 Nathaniel Martin, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 19, 1831, DeKalb, N.Y.

(8-424) Rose (or Rhoda) Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Oliver Gibbs.

7-651 LORA MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Feb. 2, 1792, Hampton, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1871, Walpole, N.H.; farming;
m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1811, Williamstown, Vt., THOMAS BURROUGHS, of Alstead, N.H.
b. Feb. 10, 1778, prob. Alstead, N.H.; d. May 15, 1829, Walpole, N.H.; son of
Joel and Phebe (Messer) Burroughs. res., Walpole, N.H.; both Universal-
ist ch.;

m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1830, STEPHEN STEARNS; they lived in Walpole, N.H.
3 children by Thomas, 1st husband, b. Alstead, N.H.

(8-435) James L. Burroughs, b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. Martha A. Randall.

8-436 George W. Burroughs, b. May 27, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1842, Washington, N.H.

(8-437) Caroline Burroughs, b. Aug. 29, 1818; m. Alfred W. Burt.

7-653 Dr. ELEAZER MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Sept. 29, 1796, Hampton, Conn., (or Williamstown, Vt.); d. Dec. 10, 1874,
Bloomington, Ill.; m. Apr. 20, 1827, Hatley, Lower Canada (Quebec),

CATHERINE ANN PERKINS, b. Oct. 15, 1800, died Oct. 1, 1885, Bloomington, Ill. (or at Lexington, Ill.) Eleazer, a physician, rec'd the degree of M.D., at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1822. He went to Ohio, and finally to Bloomington, Ill., where he was a large land-owner. Tho accredited to the Episcopal ch., he became a Spiritualist and made his will so as not to have any of his money go to the Episcopal church.

9 children, b. Bloomington, Ill., but only 2 lived to marry;
 (8-442) Mary E. Martin, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Charles S. Elder, M.D.
 (8-443) Charlotte O. Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Horace S. McCurdy.

7-654 PORTER MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 14, 1799, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 27, 1855, Martinton, Ill.;
 m. Apr. 14, 1828, Williamstown, Vt., RUTH ANN LADD, b. July 27, 1803, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, 1866, Middleport, Ill.; dau. of John and Abigail (Ladd, no relative of John) Ladd. Porter bought the farm of his father James, where all his children were born, and where his father died. He sold the farm to his son-in-law, Martin Burnham and finally went to Martinton, Ill. He was a Republican and both were Universalist ch.; For the farm see Eunice, (7-322) dau. of Samuel, (6-654). 3 chil. b. William
 (8-450) James P. Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. Elizabeth Beckett.
 (8-451) Abigail S. Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Josiah W. Stearns.
 (8-452) Martha Martin, b. May 18, 1832; m. Martin Burnham (8-692)
 (8-453) John L. Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Sarah Jane Bailey. (see Martyn)
 8-454 Barna Martin, - b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1840, Williamstown, Vt.
 (8-455) Barna Martin, b. June 11, 1842; m. Alice A. Dutcher.
 (8-456) Warren L. Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. Hattie L. Adams.
 8-457 Ruth Ann Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1849; d. Dec. 15, 1855, Martinton, Ill. unm.

7-655 OLIVIA MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 6, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 13, 1872, Wolcott, Vt.; m. Williamstown, Vt., JOEL DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 25, 1797, Sutton, Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1880, Wolcott, Vt.; son of John and Hannah (Bixbee) Davenport. Joel kept a hotel in Wolcott, Vt., located on the Craftsbury road, and also carried on his farm. 4 children;
 (8-460) Martha O. Davenport, b. June 6, 1825; m. Henry P. Parker.
 (8-461) Mary J. Davenport, b. Sept. 13, 1829, Berlin, Vt.; d. Nov. 1, 1856, Wolcott, Vt.; m. Mar. 13, 1853, Wolcott, Vt., ELI B. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 22, 1831, Starksboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1903, Burlington, Vt.; son of Bradstreet W. and Mary (Bunker) Johnson. Eli was a farmer in Wolcott when living with Mary and had no children; but m. twice afterwards, had children, and was a merchant in Burlington, Vt.
 (8-462) Satirah H. Davenport, b. Sept. 16, 1833; m. Russell J. Chaffee.
 (8-463) Caroline M. Davenport, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Orrin J. Putnam.

7-658 JAMES MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. June 1, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d. ___ m. PHEBE BURROUGHS. In early life he taught school in Williamstown, Vt., before and some after his marriage, and settled on a small farm. afterwards he sold and moved first to Wills Co., Ill., then bought a farm near Wilmington, Iroquois Co., Ill. and lived there until death. res., Martinton and Watseka, Ill.
 8-470 Henry B. Martin, b. ___ d. Aug. 11, 1855, Martinton, Ill.
 (8-471) Augusta Martin, b. May 25, 1835; m. Richard M. Buckner.
 (8-472) Mark Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. Amanda Nelson.
 (8-473) Frank Martin, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Emma S. Bailey. (see Martyn)

- 7-659 MILTON MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 19, 1809, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1823, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1832, Williamstown, Vt., by Aaron S. Martyn, J. P., MARY
 MARTYN, b. Dec. 10, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 8, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.
 dau. of Richard and Mary (Gilman) Martyn. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
 m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1870, NANCY (WHITNEY) COVELL (3-730), b. Sept. 25, 1826;
 d. Mar. 12, 1875; dau. of Levi and Nancy (Martin) Whitney, and widow of
 Edward Hubbard Covell.
 m. 3d, Jan. 12, 1876, NANCY (Martin) Chamberlain (3-588), b. Apr. 16, 1825;
 d. Feb. 1905; dau. of Minott and Nancy (Densmore) Martin, and widow of
 William Chamberlain.

Milton was a large built man, physically and mentally, and learned the blacksmiths' trade of Capt. Abbott and Enoch Howe who were in business together in Williamstown. He married and began work at his trade in Wolcott, Vt.; in about 4 yrs. he came back to Williamstown, Vt., to a shop near the bridge at the Brookfield-Berlin road, used after him by his son Albert, then by Albert's son Harley. He continued there until 1859, several yrs. of which he kept the post-office in the Watson House (hotel) afterwards burned. In 1859 he sold his shop to his son Albert and moved to "Mill Village" in Williamstown, buying the old saw-mill, but in 5 or 6 yrs. came back to the village.

- Altho a Democrat, he was town representative two terms; was often selectman, business agent and other important offices; a loyal Universalist and genial man; "Cap'n Milt" came down to us from militia days. Late in life he bought the farm near the village, west of the bridge on the Berlin road known now as the Weeden, Hanson-Brush farm where he lived and died. 7 children by Mary Martyn, 1st wife. none by others.
 (3-422) Albert R. Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Rosina Townsend.
 8-480 Lenna Martin, b. Jan. 18, 1834, Wolcott, Vt.; d. May 3, 1908, Minneapolis Minn.; m. Apr. 9, __, Minnesota, Judge Austin H. Young, b. Dec. 8, 1830, Fredonia, N.Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Abijah and Rachel (Hill) Young. Judge Young had previously m. her cousin Martha (3-422) Both were active members of the Congl. ch.
 (8-481) Frederick Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1836; m. Anna (Bullock) Bliss and Carrie (Walker) Woodbury.
 8-482 Chauncy Martin, b. 1839; d. Mar. 3, 1860.
 8-483 Evaline Ann Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. Mar. 16, 1854.
 8-484 Mary Ella Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1847; d. May 25, 1862.
 8-485 Lora E. Martin, b. July 14, 1849; d. July 14, 1865.

- 7-660 EBENEZER BURNHAM MARTIN (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 (While given the name Ebenezer at birth he dropped it early and was known as Burnham Martin.), b. Aug. 10, 1811, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 17, 1882, Chelsea, Vt.;
 m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1834, Saratoga, N.Y., CHRISTINA ANN BROTTTS, b. Feb. 8, 1813, Boston, Mass.; dau. of John Henry and Sarah (Whitmore) Broetts.
 m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1859, Mrs. Anna Smith Bishop, of Vergennes, Vt. Vt., Childs' "Orange Co., Vt., Gazetteer," p. 96, has an extended sketch of career from which we quote: "Hon. E. Burnham Martin learned the saddler's trade of William S. Beckett in Williamstown, Vt., and at one time working at his trade in Chelsea, Vt., in the same room in which later he practiced law. He was at Berkshire, Vt., for a time, then Saratoga, N.Y., where he married; returned to Williamstown, Vt., and bought out Mr. Beckett but his health failing he removed to Fayette Co., Ohio, 11 yrs.; gave up his trade, taught school, studied law, was soon admitted to the bar. He was at once chosen state's attorney for the county, 1841-1843; member of Ohio House of Representatives 1843, and state senator 1845-47; He was as popular in Ohio as everywhere else and

had his health not failed again would have prob. been in Congress.

He returned to Williamstown, Vt., in 1843, but removed that year to Chelsea, Vt., became law partner with Hon. William Hebard; was state's attorney for Orange Co., 1849-52, on the Whig ticket; in 1852 received the plurality of votes for town representative but there was no election because of a Free Soil candidate; was elected in 1857 as a Republican and again 1876; was clerk of the County Court 1857, two yrs.; was lieutenant-governor of Vermont 1858-9; was Republican state senator 1866-7; from 1872-82, inclusive, save one year, was town clerk of Chelsea; for several yrs. was justice of peace, court auditor, member of com. on candidates for Orange Co. bar. "Gov" Martin was a genial man and had friends everywhere; His character and habits were above reproach. 1 child by Christina, 1st wife; b. Columbus, Ohio.; (8-490) Annette Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1840. m. Burnham K. Watson.

7-661 MARY MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Oct. 11, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1899, Northfield, Vt.;
m. 1st, Chauncy FLINT, son of Orvis Flint; no children.
m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1841, LESTER MARTYN, b. Jan. 2, 1809, Williamstown, Vt.;
d. Nov. 24, 1888, Northfield, Vt.; son of Richard and Polly (Gilman) Martyn.
(Polly was a dau. of Joshua, a soldier in Rev. war and pioneer in Williamstown, Vt.; Richard Martyn traces back thru Dea. Richard Martyn, Sr., to Rev. Martyn, "a Congl. minister said to have been one time a preacher in Boston". See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.); Lester was a school teacher, and after marriage a farmer in Northfield, Vt.; both were Universalists and "Mary was a member of the first Universalist ch. in Williamstown, Vt., and baptized by immersion." - Annie (Martin) Wilber.
1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (another adopted?)
(8-498) Emma O. Martyn, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Daniel B. Wooster.

7-675 ROXANA MARTIN, (Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Oct. 8, 1793, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, (or Feb. 28) 1864, Williamstown,
m. Aug. 29, 1816, prob. Williamstown, Vt., by Enoch Burnham, J.P., Gen.
JOSHUA BURNHAM, b. 1788, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 23, 1831; son of Ariel.
8-510 Martin Harrison Burnham, b. May 10, 1813; d. 1899, single.
8-511 Lucy Caroline Burnham, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Apr. 10, 1830.
(8-512) Daniel M. Burnham, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Rocina M. Ramsdell. 4
8-513 Betsey Mosley Burnham, b. Nov. 11, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. 1852, Lowell, Mass., BENJAMIN DICKEY, who died 1860, Iowa Falls,
Iowa; son of Mary (Stark) Dickey, she a dau. of Gen. Stark.
res., Lowell, Mass., later Iowa Falls, Iowa; He was a merchant, no Ch.
8-514 Martha Martin Burnham, b. Dec. 13, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1845; unm.
8-515 Lucy Caroline Burnham, b. Feb. 1, 1830;
8-516 Josephine Parish Burnham, b. Mar. 19, 1832;

7-676 CHESTER MARTIN, (Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. June 22, 1795, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1880, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1822, BETSEY SMITH, b. July 19, 1799; d. 1870, Williamstown,
Vt.; dau. of Levi and Catherine () Smith;
m. 2d, A.P. (WOOD) Hill, (she had 2 daughters by a former husband, Chester Hill: Mrs. B. Frank Sibley, and Mrs. Dr. Maloy. Mr. Sibley was a prominent farmer on the Chester Martin farm until his death; his widow then lived in Dorchester, Mass.
Chester, like his father, was a successful farmer and business man, owning the rich, valley farm on the main road just south of Williamstown, Vt. village to Chelsea. Here he built a substantial, two story

brick house, his home thru life. 4 children by Betsey, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-525 George Martin, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.

8-526 Caroline Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. early; m. Sept. 24, 1849, Williamstown, Vt., Denison K. Smith, a lawyer, lived in So. Barre, Vt. no chil.

8-527 Francis S. Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1865; see sketch below.

8-528 William Henry Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. May 8, 1864, killed in army. Hemenway's Vt. Gazetteer, Vol. 2, p. 1190, states this of Francis;

"Another Veteran Gone, - Francis S. Martin, son of Chester Martin of Williamstown, Vt., who lost a leg at Cedar Creek, was killed Oct. 11, 1865 under the most appalling circumstances. When sinking a stone to get rid of it, on his father's farm, next the hill-side, and his father had gone after a shovel, he thought to dig more, and the stone fell on him crushing his body to the shoulders."

7-677 LUCY MARTIN, (Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Feb. 11, 1798, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 26, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Jan. 7, 1819, by Enoch Burnham, J. P., Williamstown, Vt., X. R. MARSHALL CARPENTER. 2 children, b. prob. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-535 (data in 7-372) Betsey Martin Carpenter, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Daniel Damon Martin, 7-872.

(8-536) Marshall D. Carpenter, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Dorcas C. Connet.

7-531 NELSON MARTIN, (Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Nov. 11, 1808, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 23, 1839, Livermore, Iowa, his home. He was a Republican and a minister in the M. E. church.

m. Nov. 4, 1827, MARY LILLIE, b. Sept. 1810; d. June 16, 1870, Livermore, Iowa; dau. of Rufus Tracy and Abigail (Burnham) Lillie. Rufus, a soldier was fatally wounded July 5, 1814 at battle of Chippawa.

4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

(8-539) Loren Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1828; m. Amelia Sanderson.

8-540 Daniel Martin, b. Sept. 1833; d. Mar. 1, 1856, No. Charleston, N. H.; He was a physician and unmarried.

8-541 Curtis Martin, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. June 1889, Livermore, Iowa, his home. was a soldier in civil war; member G. A. R.; m. FANNIE COVELL, no chil.

(8-542) Martha E. Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Rufus Sanderson.

7-682 ROCINA C. MARTIN, (Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Apr. 13, 1813, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 2, 1893, Chelsea, Vt., her home.

m. 1st, May 3, 1833, JAMES WATSON KINSMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1815, d. Feb. 25, 1842, Williamstown, Vt., his home; son of James H. and Sarah (Robinson) Kinsman.

m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1845, ASAH K. HOVEY, of Brookfield, Vt.; b. May 25, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1887, Chelsea, Vt., where they moved soon after marriage; son of Rufus C. and Grace (Billings) Hovey. Grace was an infant at the burning of Royalton, Vt., by the Indians and was saved from death by her nurse. Both husbands were farmers. 2 children, by 1st husband,

8-546 Elizabeth Kinsman, b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.

8-547 Gertrude Martin Kinsman, b. July 16, 1841; d. Oct. 24, 1924, Chelsea, Vt., after a few days of heart disease. Her name appears on the

Chelsea, Vt., Academy, 1852-3 and all later yrs. including 1860. After the d. of her step-father and later of her mother she lived alone at the family home, seeing few people, a retired life. She had a bright mind was well informed on past and present events. Funeral at the M. E. ch., burial in East Hill cem., Williamstown, Vt. never married.

- 7-683 LUTHER MOSLEY MARTIN, (Daniel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. July 3, 1815, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 7, 1874, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. 1st, June 29, 1843, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLOTTE BASS (7-775), b. Oct.
 31, 1817, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 28, 1856, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Joel
 and Polly (Martin, 6-651) Bass.
 m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1860, LUCIA JONES, of Waitsfield, Vt.; b. July 31, 1815; d.
 Feb. 10, 1890, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Matthias Jones. no children.
 "Mosley" as he was called, was an enterprising farmer in his native
 town, Williamstown, Vt., where he spent his life, and was interested in
 town affairs; was a Republican, town representative in legislature, and
 various town offices. He owned the meadow farm on the Gulf road about
 a mile from the village where he died. 6 chil., by 1st wife; b. Williamstown
 (8-554) Charlotte E. Martin, b. June 5, 1844; m. Charles G. Tarbell.
 (8-555) William Mosley Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Esther C. Fairman.
 8-556 Lucy Martin, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. May 15, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.;
 Single; had St. Vitis Dance.
 8-557 Joel Bass Martin, b. May 3, 1850; d. Jan. 7, 1880, Williamstown, Vt.;
 used to teach in Williamstown, village; went west perhaps with
 William; Single.
 (8-558) Daniel R. Martin, b. June 4, 1852; m. Clara B. Campbell.
 8-559 Luther M. Martin, b. May 2, 1854; d. in Washington, D. C.; single;
 used to teach on Williamstown, Vt. east hill, as Erskine dist.;
 was employed in Pullman Car Co., 1906, Chicago, Ill.

- 7-695 EUNICE MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) see "tyn."
 b. July 6, 1794, Windham, Conn.; d. June 2, 1870, Williamstown, Vt., (Barre?)
 m. Mar. 30, 1815, Williamstown, Vt., by Enoch Burnham, J. P., JOSHUA PET-
 TINGILL, Jr., of Barre, Vt., b. Dec. 4, 1791 in N. H. and went to Vt., 1798;
 d. Aug. 27, 1857, East Barre, Vt.; they lived most of their married life
 on a farm in the western part of town of Barre, Vt. 10 chil., b. Barre, Vt.
 (8-568) Harriet M. Pettingill, b. Jan. 3, 1816; m. Samuel T. Perrin.
 (8-569) Lewis Pettingill, b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Olive P. Nichols.
 (8-570) Nancy Pettingill, b. Dec. 11, 1819; m. Nathaniel Sherman.
 (8-571) Lucinda Pettingill, b. Oct. 13, 1821; m. Lewis Gale.
 (8-572) Candace Pettingill, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Isaac C. Harroun.
 (8-573) Aaron Martin Pettingill, b. June 10, 1825; m. Emily Johonnett.
 (8-574) Amanda Pettingill, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Warren H. Ellis.
 8-575 Alden Pettingill, - b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Apr. 20, 1836.
 8-576 Clark Pettingill, b. July 7, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1832.
 (8-577) Diana Pettingill, - b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Henry C. Raymond.

- 7-696 MINOTT MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), see "tyn."
 b. July 16, 1796, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Nov. 1, 1821 NANCY DENSMORE, b. Mar. 30, 1797; d. Dec. 6, 1874, Williams-
 town, Vt.; dau. of John and Sally (Wallace) Densmore. Minott first met
 Nancy in Randolph, Vt., where they were both working for the same man.
 Minott was a prosperous farmer in Williamstown, Vt., on a meadow
 farm a little north of "Mill Village" on the east side of the "Branch"
 at end of the road in the "bow" of the R. R. His son Wallace had the
 farm after him until he died, and Wallace's son George had it in turn
 tho he left it about 1920, and went to Barnard, Vt. The man whom Minott
 worked for in Randolph was Porter Flint, perhaps 7-1637 in Flint Gen-
 ealogy by A. M. S., and so relatives of the Martins.
 Minott, his children and gr. children were generally supporters of
 the Universalist ch., and useful citizens. 3 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.
 8-586 Philenda Martin, b. June 17, 1822; d. July 6, 1822.
 (8-587) Eunice Martin, b. June 9, 1823; m. John Whitney.

- (8-588) Nancy Martin, b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. Wm. W. Chamberlin and Milton Martin.
 (8-589) Hiram S. Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Janette Mower.
 (8-590) W. Wallace Martin, b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. Salome I. Hillery.
 (8-591) Enoch B. Martin, b. May 31, 1831; m. Elizabeth S. Whitney.
 (8-592) Aurelia Martin, b. July 25, 1833; m. Geo. O. Godfrey and Elijah Edson
 (8-593) Alden Martin, b. May 23, 1837; m. Victoria Paine.

7-697 ALLEN MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), see Martyn Gen. b. June 21, 1798, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 24, 1877, Barre, Vt.; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Orange, Vt., BETSEY NELSON, of Orange, Vt.; b. Dec. 26, 1801 d. Feb. 18, 1865, Barre, Vt.; dau. of David Nelson, b. May 25, 1769, Upton, Mass. and Lucy Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1778, Northbridge, Mass.; They were m. by Enoch Burnham, J. P.; both Congl. ch.; Allen lived and died on a farm adjoining his father's, but just across the line in Barre, Vt.

He was one of those old-time conservative, well-to-do farmers and reared the typical, sturdy, large family (in this case, boys) who were in no haste to marry; and so upon a rainy or cold day the large family kitchen was full of grown up sons. A peculiarity of the father and sons was their mode of speech, slow, quite a drawl, typical of that generation, but more so. These later days can hardly visualize the methods then pursued and so real to those big boys as on a cold snowy day (perhaps not too early in the morning) they plowed their way to some neighboring vacant farm their father owned, and "fed the stock" in a perfunctory way which had no relationship to "intensive farming."

- 10 children, b. Barre, Vt.; (5th gen. Martyn, see the Genealogy by A.M.S.;
 (8-600) David N. Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1823; m. Abbie Bean and Hattie F. (Woods) P
 8-601 Melissa Nelson Martin, b. June 5, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1870, in parents home of consumption. never married.
 (8-602) Heman A. Martin, b. May 9, 1827; m. Mary A. Hackett and Mary E. Lathrop
 (8-603) Henry Martin, b. June 7, 1829; m. Lestina Phelps and Lois N. Pond.
 8-604 Olney Martin, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 4, 1894, Williamstown, Vt., at his bro. David's; never married; res., Barre, Vt., mainly, on a small farm the last of life; Republican; Congl. ch.; went to Europe sightseeing.
 (8-605) Addison Martin, b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.
 (8-606) Newton Martin, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Martha Hackett.
 (8-607) Wm. Harrison Martin, b. Apr. 2, 1839; m. Ellen E. Garrett.
 (8-608) Alma H. Martin, b. June 8, 1842; m. James M. Perry.
 8-609 Homer Quincy Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1878, on the home farm, Barre, Vt.; Homer was a thrifty farmer on the home farm; was never married but at time of death was engaged to Celia Hackett sister of Newton's wife. As long as he lived he kept his bro. Addison, after which Addison lived with David.

7-703 NANCY MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 19, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 16, 1848, Glover, Vt., her home;
 m. June 24, 1835, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN CRANE, Jr., b. 1803; d. July 12, 1874, Glover, Vt.; son of John and Sally () Crane; He was a farmer and after her death, m. her sister Laura, (7-707). 2 chil., b. Glover, Vt.;
 8-615 Aaron Martin Crane, b. Feb. 13, 1835; (See sketch below)
 8-616 Infant, daughter, b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. July 3, 1836.

Aaron Martin Crane m. 1867, LIDA DELANO FLINT, b. Nov. 20, 1846, Lowell, Vt.; d. 1913, Norfolk, Va.; dau. of William S. and Sarah (Vincent) Flint. For several yrs. he was editor of a weekly paper owned and managed by himself, and published in Winchester, Va. This was during the "Reconstruction period," and with his wife as co-editor they exerted much influence on the minds of the people so tensely wrought

up by personal and political interests. For 30 yrs. he has been widely known as an author and a healer. Res., Boston, Mass., and later Norfolk, Virginia. no children.

7-705 Campbell Martin, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Nov. 27, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 29, 1891, Berlin, Vt.; farmer;
 m. by her father, Apr. 29, 1834, Barnard, Vt., PERSIS DAVIS, b. Apr. 4, 1815,
 Barnard, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1899, Berlin, Vt.; dau. of Joel and Persis (Danforth)
 Davis. Campbell owned a valuable farm on the Central Vermont R.R.,
 about one mile from Montpelier on the Northfield road where he lived
 most of his life and died. 2 children, b. Berlin, Vt.;
 (8-620) Danforth D. Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. Emma S. Sargent and Helen I. J#
 (8-621) Annette E. Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1853; m. George Lathrop.

7-706 DENISON MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Feb. 27, 1817, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. May 25, 1842, Williamstown, Vt., GRATIA HYDE SMITH, b. Nov. 15, 1822, Wa-
 terbury, Vt.; d. June 4, 1909, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Elisha and Ruth
 (Hyde) Smith. res. Williamstown, Vt.; farmer; Republican; both Cong. ch.;
 Denison occupied thru life the old homestead purchased of his fa-
 ther Mar. 8, 1842, the year of his marriage. He was a perfect type of
 the conservative, honest, industrious, contented and happy husbandman of
 his time; never went out of the state, and seldom from his own town;
 supported the Congl. ch. and was a loyal Republican in politics. His
 wife was the same good type and together they were exponents of the
 old New England neighborhood life that dwelt in harmony, enjoying the
 long winter evenings by "doing up the chores" before dark and taking
 the whole family to a neighbors for a three hour visit in which con-
 versation, apples, popcorn, and perhaps cider bore a harmless part.

Sometimes the children were give a "party" when in great glee they
 went early, between 6 and half-past o'clock to the home of a playmate
 where plenty of molasses and butternut candy, popcorn balls and cake
 made that day by sympathetic, indulgent parents and aunties, and great,
 big, red apples were the prelude to games. That was the day of "for-
 feit games", not indulged in by children alone, but confined by them to
 "Going to Rome" (or was it Roam?-they got there anyway), "Spat'm out",
 "The needle's eye," etc. which claimed its frequent kiss as a penalty
 for being last, tho later modesty caused it to be shyly dodged unless
 unless some ardent spirit cornered his girl and exacted the forfeit,
 until about 9 o'clock when all went home in happy spirit.

This period (about 1830-90) marks also the time when "kissing games"
 began to go out of fashion in church sociables or entertainments, called
 "doings" in Brownfield, Me.

Those were also the days when a neighbor who was sick or suffering
 from an accident, had his work done by the neighbors making a "bee" and
 all joined forces, boys, men and oxen, making a day of it when the haying,
 harvesting, planting or wood-pile was quickly done. Oh, well, high-ol

7 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
 8-630 Helen Ruth Martin, b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. Nov. 7, 1864, Williamstown, Vermont
 8-631 Carlos Hyde Martin, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1880, Siloam Springs,
 Missouri; unmarried,
 (8-632) Arthur M. Martin, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Eva Studley.
 (8-634) George D. Martin, b. May 1, 1848; m. Julia Beckett.
 (8-635) Elisha S. Martin, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Emma Seymour.
 8-636 Fannie Maria Martin, b. May 14, 1855; See sketch below.
 (8-637) Stella J. Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Eugene H. Call.
 Fannie M. Martin, living 1929, Barre, Vt., m. July 13, 1887, Will-
 iamstown, Vt., HENRY W. STEWART, b. July 25, 1845, Berlin, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1922,

Barre, Vt. City Hospital; son of Rollin H. and Mahala (Davis) Stewart. Res., Williamstown, Vt.; farming; both Congl. ch., and Republicans;

Fannie was a thorough and best of teachers who taught several terms of school in town and was town supt. of schools several yrs. At marriage they bought her father's farm for their home making the third generation to own it, and took care of her parents. They sold the farm in 1815 and moved to the village, Mr. Stewart's health breaking completely down from hard work resulting in melancholia which required treatment in Waterbury hospital.

When her younger sister, Stella, died they took the two yr. old daughter Esther, and reared her as their own; It was a pity Esther could not have lived in her happy, domestic life and given the comfort she desired to give to the aunt and uncle who so richly deserved it; but her unfortunate death at the hospital at the birth of her child caused her uncle and aunt to again come to the rescue and care for what was almost to them a granddaughter, until the second marriage of the father provided for it. Fannie had no children.

7-707 LAURA MARIA MARTIN, (Aaron, Aarom, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. June 27, 1819, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1861, Glover, Vt.;

m. Dec. 18, 1849, Williamstown, Vt., JOHN CRANE, Jr., (former husband of her sister, Nancy), b. 1803; d. July 19, 1876, Glover, Vt.; son of John and Sally (___) Crane. res., Glover, Vt.; farming;

Laura (Martin) Crane wrote many articles for "The Repository" a Universalist publication, and signed them "L. Maria." She was of an exemplary mind and spirit in home and community. They lived in the Glover home where Nancy died, until Laura died, when Mr. Crane entered the employ of the U.S. as National Liquor Inspector. 1 child, b. Glover. 3-639 John Crane, b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1855, Glover, Vt.

7-708 ROSETTE CUNNINGHAM MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)

b. Apr. 10, 1829, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 25, 1909, Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Dec. 26, 1850, Williamstown, Vt., KITTREDGE LEONARD WATSON, b. Dec. 13, 1818, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 16, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.; son of David and Anna (Elliot) Watson. David Watson came to Williamstown, Vt., from Mass., and built the first tannery in town on the west hill near the Judge Payne place; later built the first hotel in the village and was its proprietor for fifty yrs.

His son Kittredge L., a wheelright by trade, purchased the water-privilege of Darius Pride which had been used as a carding mill and located on the west bank at the northfield and Berlin roads as they meet. He first installed his machinery in the old building, and later erected a new building on the same site. He built his house across the brook nearer the village, in 1850; here he took his bride, the youngest of 14 children, and it was their home about 45 yrs.; When their son Elliot married the two couples shared the same home until about 1895 when Elliot, buying the Geo. Simons place on main St., the parents lived with him.

The family were great readers and gave great support to the Social Library, which was a large, vigorous institution from the founding of the town; Mr. Watson was a Democrat and a Universalist; she a Congl. ch. member and loyal to her large circle of friends. 2 chil. b. Williamstown (3-648) Carey H. Watson, b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Martha C. Prentis. (3-649) Elliot B. Watson, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. Abbie S. Prentis. (sisters)

The following may not be at all connected with the above David Watson; It was taken from a book in New Eng. Genealogical Society. Boston by A.M.S., the autumn of 1926.

"The name Watson is derived from Wat, -a nickname or abbreviation from Walter with termination, son, which together signify The son of Walter. Matthew Watson of English parentage and a Presbyterian in belief, came to Boston from Colerain Co., Londonderry, Ireland, in the year 1710 with his wife Mary Orr to whom he was married 1695, and their children. He was instantly killed by a tree upon him in 1720 and was probably buried in the old cemetery where Leicester ch., (Congl.) now stands. Matthew Watson was prob. the first to introduce the potato into this section. He built his house in 1720."

There is a Watson Genealogy pub. 1894, compiled by Mrs. Julia Draper (Watson) Bemis and Alonzo Amasa Bemis, D.D.S., Spencer, Mass.

- 7-720 ENOCH BURNHAM, (Eunice , -Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Dec. 5, 1797, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 16, 1873, Racine, Wis. his home.
 m. by his father, Enoch Burnham, J. P., Dec. 6, 1821, prob. Williamstown, Vt.
 AURELIA STAFFORD, b. Apr. 16, 1803; d. in Racine, Wis.; dau. of Hiram and Sally (Back) Stafford. After his marriage they lived on the farm later known as the Calvin Flint place. About 1853 he sold the farm and the one adjoining and followed his son Joseph to Iola, Wis., who had gone the year before. His daughters Elizabeth and Mary Jane also settled there and for a time the four families and children all lived in the same house. The son Joseph having been killed in the army in 1865 and his dau. Elizabeth and family being now in Racine, Wis., Enoch and wife went that year to Racine where they lived and died.
 5 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- (8-658) Aurelia Burnham, b. Feb. 20, 1823; m. John Van Ornam.
 - (8-659) Elizabeth Burnham, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Edward C. Northey.
 - (8-660) Mary Jane Burnham, b. Feb. 20, 1825; m. John W. Noyes, M.D.
 - (8-661) Joseph S. Burnham, b. July 30, 1829; m. Mary Noyes.
 - (8-662) A. Judson Burnham, b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. Minnie I. Foster.

- 7-721 ANDREW BURNHAM, (Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Jan. 10, 1799, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1882, Washington, Vt.;
 m. Apr. 3, 1825, NANCY S. HOVEY, of Brookfield, Vt.; b. Dec. 6, 1807, Brookfield, Vt.; d. June 22, 1901, So. Barre, Vt., at her dau. Lucretia's; dau. of Dea. Alvan and Nancy (Seabury) Hovey. Andrew owned a farm in what is now the quarry district in Williamstown, Vt. All the buildings are gone, but his children were b. there. He sold and moved to Chelsea, Vt. west hill, and from there to Washington, Vt. 12 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.
- 8-670 Nancy Burnham, b. Mar. 26, 1827; d. Nov. 29, 1827.
 - 8-671 Nancy L. Burnham, b. Mar. 29, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1829.
 - (8-672) James Burnham, b. June 29, 1831; m. Abbie Thomson and Aurora (Howe)
 - 8-673 Alvin Hovey Burnham, b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. Mar. 17, 1841.
 - (8-674) Harriet Burnham, b. June 29, 1835; m. Asa H. Pepper.
 - (8-675) Fannie F. Burnham, b. May 8, 1837; m. J. Ryland Seaver. J
 - (8-676) Andrew Burnham, b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. Mary E. Cabot and Clara X. Hebbal
 - (8-677) Lucretia Burnham, b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Warren Goodrich.
 - (8-678) Luther W. Burnham, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Louise M. Thompson.
 - 8-679 William Pride Burnham, b. May 11, 1844; d. Apr. 10, 1845, Williamstown.
 - 8-680 Walter E. Burnham, b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1846.
 - (8-681) Emily F. Burnham, b. May 24, 1850; m. Albert C. Rich.

- 7-723 DAVID BURNHAM, (Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Jan. 26, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 7, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1823, Barre, Vt., by Aaron Smith Martyn, J. P., BETSEY OLDS,
 b. May 16, 1803, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 6, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.; dau.
 of Phineas Olds, b. Oct. 12, 1767; d. May 2, 1842. and Deliverance Kidder,

b. Nov. 1, 1774; d. Mar. 16, 1864; Phineas and Deliverance were m. by Rev. Levi Langdon, in Alstead, N.H., Nov. 17, 1786. David was a farmer, a Republican supported Baptist ch.; He took his father's farm and like his father, lived there until he died, - a prosperous citizen. Mrs. B. took to heart so much her son Henry's enlisting in the army it prob. hastened her death. "A Burnham Book" traces his ancestry as follows: David Burnham, Enoch, Andrew, - Ebenezer, - Josiah, - Dea. John.

- m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1867, Williamstown, Vt., Mrs. HANNAH PORTER b. Jan. 27, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.; d. in Surry, N.H.; Her husband's children knew little of her but it is found she was Hannah Pike by birth (see Flint Genealogy by A.M.S., 7-1649, tracing thru Mary Flint, - Dea. Samuel, - Samuel, John, John, Thomas.) 9 children by Betsey, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
- (8-690) Elisha Kidder Burnham, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Lucina Flint, - Sally R. Flint
- 8-691 Lora Burnham, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1907, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Winterset, Iowa; Farming; Baptist ch. as were all her brothers and sisters, and her parents, tho going to other hs. for convenience; m. Mar. 21, 1867, Williamstown, Vt., DENISON KINSMAN, 2d wife, (see data of Mary Martin 7-873, his 1st wife); no children.
- (8-692) for data see 8-452; Martin Burnham, b. Feb. 21, 1828; m. Martha Martin.
- (8-693) Marcus Burnham, b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. Phebe M. Folsom.
- 8-694 Emma Burnham, b. Mar. 24, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1902, Randolph, Vt.; unm.; res., different places.
- (8-695) Luthera Burnham, b. Apr. 14, 1834; m. Henry B. Howard.
- (8-695) Rosette Burnham, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. Clark Prentiss Waldo.
- (8-697) Martha E. Burnham, b. Dec. 27, 1840; m. Winslow W. Avery.
- 8-698 Henry Phineas Burnham, b. Dec. 11, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1864, killed in battle of Cedar Creek; enlisted in Civil war, Aug. 6, 1862, 10th Vt.

- 7- JANE BURNHAM, (Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Oct. 13, 1803, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1882; Baptist ch.;
 m. Oct. 28, 1824, Williamstown, Vt., by Aaron Smith Martyn, J.P., HIRAM STAFFORD, died May. 20, 1850, Williamstown, Vt.; his home; after his d. she was a nurse at Cummington, Mass.; 6 chil., all but Mary d. young.
- (8-700) Mary Jane Stafford, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Lyman Drury.

- 7-726 LYDIA BURNHAM, (Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Sept. 28, 1897, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 16, 1886, Williamstown, Vt., at the home of her sister Jane. m. Feb. 7, 1844, Williamstown, Vt., ABEL BAGLEY, (2d wife), died Brookfield, Vt.; farming; no children; He had several children by the first wife; Lydia left him and went back to her old home before Martin Burnham went to Ill.

- 7-730 LOIS BURNHAM, (Eunice, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
 b. Apr. 8, 1818 (1815?), Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 8, 1890, Dufur, Oregon.
 m. Nov. 2, 1839, Williamstown, Vt., by her bro. Andrew Burnham, J.P., ANDREW JACKSON DUFUR, b. Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oregon; son of Abel and Achsa (Fellows) Dufur. res., Williamstown, Vt.; Waupaca, Wis.; Near Portland, Ore.; Dalls, Oregon; Dufur, Oregon. farming and Oregon real estate promoting. Mr. Dufur was first a farmer on the Ordway farm on the road from Williamstown to Chelsea, Vt.; then on the Harvey Martin, Williamstown, where he kept a fine dairy of blooded stock.

They moved to Waupaca, Wis. where he built a steam-sawmill which burned, then speculated in land in which he failed financially but kept his courage. In the sixties they moved to Oregon and settled on a farm a little out from the city of Portland, where the cheap land was rising in value; He sold the farm at a big advance, retaining the house he had built in the city, and went up the Columbia river 100